Greetings from

December
15
1944

RECEIVED
JAN 2 1945
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
OF AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE

The Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Accredited No. 39213 Bang's Approved No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

We Offer Four Choice Bulls

EAR TAG 2711

Dropped: July 6, 1944

Sire: FOREMOST COMET 309507

Dam: HERMITCROFT VALOR GEM 655531
12643.8 milk, 664.1 fat, Class FHI

2nd dam: Hermitcroft Ultra Polly 381274
9436.0 milk, 510.5 fat, Class AHI
9516.6 milk, 522.7 fat, Class AHI

3rd dam: Arvon's Royal Pansy 260027

EAR TAG 2720

Dropped: July 28, 1944

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913

Dam: MIDVIEW'S JANE 664495
10182.2 milk, 544.5 fat, Class FF

2nd dam: Midview's Joan 485039
7075.0 milk, 351.6 fat, Class FHI
9171.1 milk, 481.2 fat, Class B

3rd dam: Lucerne's Julia 311439

EAR TAG 2724

Dropped: August 9, 1944

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913

Dam: WYCHMERE LINDY LOU 526020
10729.6 milk, 516.0 fat, Class FF
12684.3 milk, 609.8 fat, Class AA

2nd dam: Foremost Lemmie 452101
9116.3 milk, 458.7 fat, Class FHI
12834.1 milk, 656.8 fat, Class DD

3rd dam: Foremost's Emily 249136
9380.7 milk, 492.1 fat, Class AA

EAR TAG 2733

Dropped: September 8, 1944

Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913

Dam: FOREMOST REGINA 686513
10567.4 milk, 579.9 fat, Class G

2nd dam: Superb's Jane 378861
14937.2 milk, 732.0 fat, Class B

3rd dam: La Noce of Island Farm 2d 153837

14168.1 milk, 808.4 fat, Class A

Write for Pedigrees and Prices

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County) New York

J. C. PENNEY, *President* W. K. HEPBURN, *Manager*

Accredited . . . Negative

Maxims to Maxims

On A Trip Through North Carolina

IN November we met Frank Johnson at Asheville. Frank looks after the Golden Guernsey, Inc., in that section of the country and knows his way around. The first herd we saw was the Val Koyrie herd at Asheville. They are using Quail Roost Master Fred. His daughters are milking well. This farm has developed fine pastures. From here we visited the Fanning Fields Farm, owned by Dr. Eric C. Kunz. D. R. Allcock is the manager. They have several good Maxims. On their lowlands they have harvested three crops of feed in one season.

We then went to the Sky Brook Farm, owned by H. R. Playford of Hendersonville. He is using Rose Maxim and has several real Maxims. While in this part of the country we visited M. D. McNaughton of Hendersonville to see his Hay Dryer. Klondike and Langwater breeding are represented in his herd. We saw the Biltmore Jersey Farm near Asheville. It is a fine example of what can be done in that country in the way of pastures that will carry two cows per acre for seven months of the year. The next stop was the Klondike Farm at Elkin. This is one of the good herds in the south. They have developed Winter Pastures to where they can graze their cattle two-thirds of the winter days. Mr. and Mrs. Cooley really took care of us and we slept under Chatham blankets. When we stopped to see Miles Shore at Cycle, we saw several of the daughters of Rose Maxim. Miles raised ten acres of tobacco.

At Concord we saw the Clear Springs Farm, owned by A. L. Brown and managed by G. H. Cartner. They are using Clear Springs Advancer, Maxim's Master Fred, and Quail Roost Maxim's Prince. Cesor Cli-Max, son of Bournedale Cinderella (one of our daughters by Maxim of Bournedale), Mr. Brown bou ht this bull in the 1941 Mid-West Sale, is now on lease; but we saw several of his daughters, one of them in milk. At Wardhaven, owned by Ward C. Snarr, they are using a son of Rose Maxim and also Maxim Laddie of Quail Roost. There were several other herds that we would have liked to see but time ran out.

We arrived at Quail Roost Farm before dark and that evening we saw the main herd and the test cows. I kept looking for the daughters of Cesor Noble's Maxim, that is a twin brother to our Cesor Martha's Maxim. Fitz took us out to the Show Barn and Mac led out Quail Roost Noble Primrose, that in Double G should have just over 700 lbs. fat and nearly 14000 lbs. milk. You don't need to change this heifer. She's O. K. There are three more of Noble's daughters fresh and starting test. W. W. Fitzpatrick has talked and written about "Udderly Charming." The daughters of Cesor Noble's Maxim in milk at Quail Roost are "Udderly Charming." There are twenty of Cesor Noble's Maxim daughters at Quail Roost and more on the way.

We saw three female generations of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose; five generations of Quail Roost Maxim's Christine and three generations of Quail Roost Queen Celeste. Fitz is using a grandson of Celeste, sired by Cesor Noble's Maxim, that is good.

We stayed all night with Fitz and talked cows until 10 P. M. Saw the heifers next morning and Roberta of Thorn Hill, a half-sister of Bournedale Martha. There are few bulls that sired two better daughters. I am glad to have had the chance to see as many Maxim cattle that are good cattle.

Maxims do well in the North or South. We will have Maxim bulls in some of the spring sales. Why not come and see the herd.

GEORGE M. NEWLIN

CESOR FARMS • FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

CHAS. E. SORENSEN, Owner ALBERT KESSLER, Guernsey Herdsman GEO. M. NEWLIN, Farm Manager

1945 SALES...

Jan. 12. Brandywine Manor Farm Dispersal, Clarence Galbreath, owner, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton N. J.

Jan. 22. Riegeldale Dispersal, Ware Shoals, S. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Feb. 23. David Mast's Dispersal Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 9. Western Pa. Guernsey Breeders' Sale. Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 17. Fourth Special P. G. B. A. Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 23. Louis Merryman's 45th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 23. California Guernsey Consignment Sale.

April 27. Trenton Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 30. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 4. Dispersal Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 4. Eighth Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Mo. H. A. Herman, secretary-manager.

May 5. Michigan Spring Sale.

May 5. Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C.

May 10. Rock Creek Dispersal, Plano, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 11. Middle West Invitational Sale, Sunny Brook Farm, Elmhurst, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 12. May Royal Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 15. Consignment Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 17. Consignment Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 18. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 19. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 21. Foremost Guernsey Association Sale, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 22. Aldrick Farm Sale with Consignments. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 23. First Pa. State Heifer Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

June 4. Louis Merryman's 46th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 1. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 5. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 6. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

1945 MEETINGS...

Jan. 10. Annual Meeting of the Pa. G. B. A., Penn Harris Hotel, Harrisburg, Pa.

Feb. 5. Annual Meeting of the North Carolina G. B. A., Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Feb. 6. Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Jefferson Hotel, Columbia, S. C.

Feb. 8. Annual Meeting of the Georgia G. B. A.

Feb. 10. Annual Meeting of the Florida G.B.A.

Feb. 12. Annual Meeting of the Alabama G. B. A.

Feb. 13. Annual Meeting of the Mississippi G. B. A., State College, Miss.

Feb. 14. Annual Meeting of the Louisiana G. B. A.

Feb. 16. Annual Meeting of the Tennessee G. B. A.

Feb. 17. Annual Meeting of the Kentucky G. B. A.

May 16. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Statler Hotel, Boston, Mass.

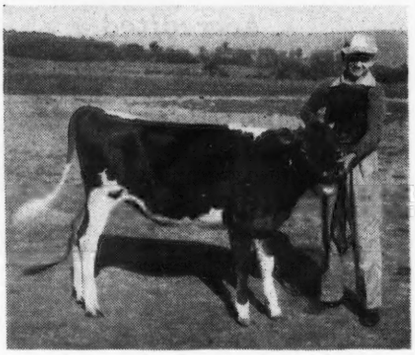
Udderances to Uddermen by an Udderman

1. To be successful a dairyman must be udderwise.
2. Many udder facts need to be known.
3. All that a dairyman is he owes to udders.
4. While feed is important, milk is made from udder materials.
5. Cows must be milked from the udder end.
6. Many cows are udderly ruined by poor milking.
7. The cow's udder is a bigger money bag than most udders.
8. Udder injuries produce mastitis.
9. Do unto udders as you would have them return unto you.
10. Be considerate of udders and the reward shall be yours.
11. Don't expect good results from a cow that is udderly neglected.
12. This is not udder nonsense.

MONTANA D. H. I. A. NEWS LETTER.

Chat...

The Summerville-Trion Rotary Club Bi-City Letter of November 13, carried a write-up and picture of several Guernsey breeders. The picture showed Ralph Coarsey, George Salley, K. M. Mace, and A. B. Slagle. It was perfectly innocent except for the fact that they were behind the bars in the city jail. Each one is trying to explain why, but it seems it all had something to do with the Florida hurricane and the State Sale that was postponed.



Carmon Sollenberger at the Blair County Dairy Calf Club Round-up, Hollidaysburg, Pa. Carmon had a final score of 98.4. The boys and girls were scored for fitting, showmanship, completeness of record book and type of animal.

Mrs. Johnson, familiarly known as Mama John, who has spent many years with W. W. Fitzpatrick at Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., has returned to her home. Breeders all over American who have visited Quail Roost know Mama John. When Fitz became manager of the farm after the death of his wife Mama John became manager of the home. Her interest in the farm and in people has endeared her to many breeders. She is a real loss to Fitz and to Quail Roost.

Maple Grove Columbine, top animal at the Tennessee State Sale, that sold for $1,700. She was purchased by J. P. Dolan (right), Brentwood, and was consigned by John Sloan (left), Maple Grove Farm, Brentwood. The last contending bidder was Newman Cheek, Nashville, with Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss., L. C. Langford, Nashville, and Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C., as the other bidders.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Lester Dowe, Atlanta, Ga., is building a new 30-cow barn; also a calf and test barn on his Tara-Hall Farm at Hampton. The farm is in the section where many of the scenes of "Gone With the Wind" were made. W. K. Gill, formerly with Fairfield Farm, Marion, N. C., until they dispersed a few years ago, is manager of Tara-Hall.

After spending several months at Miama, Fla., in additional training, Lt. Floyd Greenburg's address is now Advanced Base Officer's Pool, Commander, Service Force, Pacific Fleet, c/o F. P. O., San Francisco, Calif.

Bob Wells, Spirit Lake, Iowa, who exhibited the champion Guernsey at the Dickinson County 4-H Club Congress.

Lt. Steward M. Tweed of Aldene, N. J., a former calf club member of Salem County, was killed in a plane crash on Oct. 13. He had served three years in Hawaii.

Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Montague, Dreammont Farm, Amherst, Mass., were recent visitors at The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Montague has been forced to sell his herd because of war conditions.

C. H. Hulburt, Long View Guernseys, Waukesha, Wis., has recently sold the sire, Long View Hiawatha, to one of the largest bull rings in the United States. "Hiawatha" is by Boulder Bridge Hiawatha, A. R., and out of Long View Bright Eyes.

There is an interesting story behind "Hiawatha." Robert, son of "C. H.," raised this bull from calfhood, it being out of his calf club heifer that was a prize winner at the Wisconsin State Fair. Robert not only bred the bull but his dam and several other ancestors were bred on the farm. Hiawatha's first ten daughters in their first year's lactation produced one-third more than their dams did in their first lactation. He has 17 daughters in the Long View herd with several cows bred to him. The Curtiss Candy Co. Farms own two daughters, one going at a 700 lb. clip with second calf.

Dr. A. H. Lisenby of Panama City, Fla., has purchased a 170-acre farm and will produce milk and other food products for the Lisenby Hospital, of which he is owner. Dr. Lisenby made purchases at both the Florida State Sale at Largo and the Forsyth, Ga., sale. From these purchases he will build a pure bred herd.

Journals for December and January will probably be late. Christmas rush and overseas mail have made a shortage of mail sacks.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Adohr Milk Farms 1196
Anchor Serum Co. 1168
Automatic Currying & Dipping Machine Co. 1162

Barbian Farm 1197
Benton Farms 1195
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 1134
Bolendale Guernsey Farm 1197
Box 220 1170
Box 222 1170
Box 225 1170
Box 228 1170
Box 230 1170
Box 234 1170
Box 237 1170
Box 239 1170
Brandywine Manor Dispersal 1183
Brays Island Plantation 1163
Breeders' Bookshelf 1184

Case Co., J. I. 1166
Cedar Lane Farm 1178
Cesor Farms 1129
Conde Milking Machine Co. 1163

Dana Co., Inc., C. H. 1167
Deershorn Farm 1192
Dennis Guernsey Agency 1191
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Douglas Manor Farm 1189
Dunn's Tour 1177

Eagle Valley Farm 1177
Employment Service 1170

Fanning Fields Farm 1178
Flat Brook Farm 1181
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 1192
Franklin Serum Co. 1168
Fresno District 1186
Fresno Guernsey Rancho 1186
Friendship Guernseys 1188

Garret Thew Studios 1165
Gaylord Guernsey Farms 1169
Gayoso Farms 1180
Glenburnie Guernseys 1191
Golden Arrow Farms 1170
Graceland Farm 1178
Granger Sales Co. 1170
Great Elm Farm 1197
Greenfield Investment Corporation 1191
Groton House Farm 1185

Half-Way-Up-Farm 1176
Her-Mil Farms 1188
Hill & Son, Charles L. 1176
Hillside View Farm 1194

Indiana G. B. A. 1192

Jensen-Salsbery Labrs. 1164
Josephine Co. Guernsey Dairy Bull Assn. 1173

Kenfleur Farms 1186
Kitchener Farm 1193
Klondike Farm 1132

Laacke Co., R. 1168
Larson's Animal Hospital 1168
Lea Farm 1195
Lederle Laboratories 1162

McNaughton Farms 1191
Meadow Lodge Farms 1190
Middale Guernsey Dairy 1172
Midview Farm 1174
Milestone Farm 1177
Moore Bros. Corp. 1164

Near's Food Co., Inc. 1167
Nutrition Products 1168

Park Farm 1194
Pate Sales Co. 1183
Penney, J. C. 1189
Pharos Farm 1182
Phillips Pedigree and Sales Service 1173

Quail Roost Farms 1216
Quaker Oats Co. 1161

Raemelton Farms 1215
Rancho Santa Ynez 1171
Riegeldale Dispersal 1179
Rivers, Stewart 1160
Roberts, Dr. David 1168
Rock Creek Farm ..... IV. Cover
Rockingham Farm 1136
Roughwood Farm 1196

St. Albans Farms 1175
St. James Farm 1176
Skagit County 1175
Sky Brook Farms 1182
Spring Ridge Farm 1194
Standard Brands, Inc. 1165
Starr Farms, The 1173
Stoneacres 1170
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 1170
Sunland Mfg. Co. 1168
Sunny Valley Farm 1188

Taberlea Guernseys 1192
Transcript Printing Co. 1173
Twin Maples Farm 1162

Upland Farm 1189

VioBin Corp. 1168

War Bonds 1187
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 1194
Weston Mfg. Co. 1164
Where to Buy Guernseys 1170
Windyview Farm 1194
Woodacres 1198

Congratulations to

JOHN W. HANES, Millbrook, New York

On the selection of a top bull, four A. R. cows and three bred heifers for foundation of a herd on his farm near Millbrook, New York. Mr. Hanes hand-picked this choice group from our herd and expects to begin line-breeding "Foremosts" from the beginning, using the same formula that has given such good results for us here at Klondike for the past nineteen years.

THE BULL

Klondike Happy Warrior 345044

SIRE

KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473
20 A. R. daughters

DAM

KLONDIKE SONJA 556333
13847.3—670.4—EE
A daughter of Klondike Jette 442728, 18238.3—930.3—DD, former world's record; 19678.0—1010.0—A, first thousand pound record made in the South.

THE FEMALES

Klondike Nonabella 528508
11452.3—585.7—G
13899.3—734.6—D
1941 National Dairy Show Court of Dairy Queens. Nonabella is a full sister to Klondike Kenley, sire of Kerr's Foremost Alberta that sold as a bred heifer in the 1944 Klondike Sale for $1,500.
A daughter of Argilla Knight 193529, A. R., 72 A. R. daughters, 15 P. R. sons and Klondike Gay Donnabella 285629, 10918.8—572.4—G; 13075.4—681.1—A, Grand Champion, 1933 North Carolina Field Day and Show.

Klondike Morning Glory 478580
11117.7—489.1—EE
2 A. R. daughters. Dam of Klondike Early Morn 556336, 10533.2—502.7—DD, that sold in 1943 Klondike Sale for $1,050. A daughter of Klondike Cardinal 206298, A. R., and Klondike Happy Lass 431347, 11012.9—553.7—G; 12553.1—637.9—BB, full sister to Klondike Karena 453452, 13804.3—741.6—G that sold in 1938 Virginia State Sale for $2,500.

Klondike Milk Maid 599263
10024.8—533.1—DD
Paternal sister to Klondike Lustre. Sold in 1944 Klondike Sale as a bred heifer for $1,650. A daughter of Mobjack Laddie 251772, A. R., and Klondike Merry Maid 478579, 11590.3—631.0—E; 13537.9—697.2—AA, 2 A. R. daughters, dam of Klondike Hollimaid 676156, 11726.3—546.3—GG. Sold in 1943 Klondike Sale for $1,350.

Rivelon Janice 652280
12009.7—555.2—DD.
A daughter of Argilla Knight 193529, A. R., and Klondike Janice 453445, 8747.3—428.5—G, granddaughter of Klondike Gay Countess 251044, a great brood cow.

Klondike Kalisa 732836
Bred heifer. A daughter of Argilla Knight 193529, A. R., and Elizabeth of Cottonade 403582, 8634.5—427.0—DD; 12675.4—548.9—AA, paternal sister to Klondike Gracious 378102, 13351.2—610.4—D, sold for $2,500.

Klondike Kenna 746971
Bred heifer. Full sister to Klondike Verbena 527513, 10533.0—567.3—EE; 13070.0—622.1—CC. A daughter of Argilla Knight 193529, A. R., and Klondike Gay Holly 431346, 10088.4—486.9—EE, maternal sister to Lady of the Swamp 121658, with 4 records that average 12308.8—712.4.

Klondike Kranilda 776137
Bred heifer. A daughter of Argilla Knight 193529, A. R., and Klondike Laughter 589166, 9175.6—427.2—F, she a daughter of Klondike Hollimost 237473 and Laughing Water's Violet 224427, 7701.9—447.3—E; 14528.6—788.7—AA.

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

KLONDIKE FARM • ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Tolerance

By Karl B. Musser

There is more literature on Christmas and what it symbolizes than on any other subject of human interest. There are more phases of it treated editorially in the press of Christian Nations than any other subject. The selection of any of the literature, whether poems, editorials or stories on Christmas for portraying what is in our minds this year, is scarce indeed. There seems to have been no theme projected that has combined war with the Christmas season. War is so contrasted with this season of the year and what it stands for that one has the tendency to shrink from the thought of it, and especially from bearing witness in seeking a moment's respite from war's domination of one's thoughts and actions. This, however laudable, is impossible to any one with family contributions to the services, and that includes a horde of homes and millions of people.

More homes are viewing temporarily empty chairs this year than last, and the many who have the permanent vacancies at their hearth will be joined by many more before we repeat the Yule-tide Season, and yet more before we again are at peace.

What of it all as the days and months of war go into another year? What of the following years as they go into decades and then into generations? Will man have learned well what the assigned lesson is supposed to have taught us?

Certain it is that such a thing could not occur without some major assignment for study and solution being intimated by what we have experienced. It is the second time in a generation that we have been handed the chapter for study.

Will the stupidity of man race headlong into laying the groundwork for another such conflagration?

We have always believed that before men will be Christians they must be fed, and before they are fed must come a more comprehensive world economic relationship than we have as yet experienced.

Only casual acquaintance with the life of the Christ, whose birth we celebrate at Christmas, leaves one with a clear realization that the world takes too few days in the spirit of the Yule-tide.

We feel more deeply concerned in the peace as it draws nearer and wonder if we can at last glean a ray of hope from the sacrifice and suffering of a war.

May the world dedicate more of its energies, thoughts and endeavors toward the fulfillment of the banner, "Peace on Earth," which waves as the symbol of the Prince of Peace.

May we have learned the tolerance which is needed as a basic premise for our reasoning.

May the family love, so intensified at this season of the year, be spread internationally through these sons and daughters of freedom.

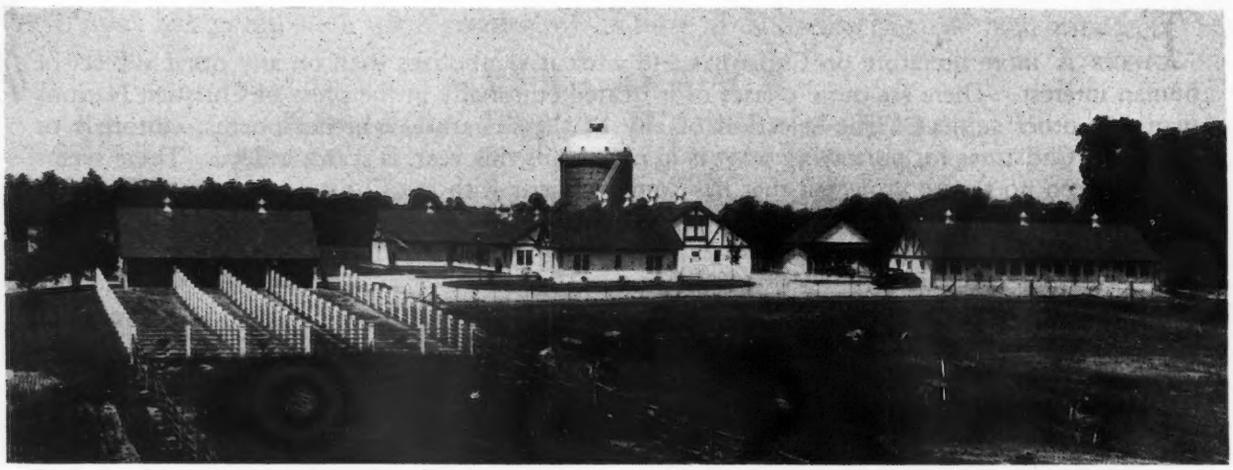
May the ease with which we remember our misfortunes, instances of enmity, hurt or pride, embarrassment of thoughtlessness and hasty evaluation of intent, transcend into a constant memory of what we owe for good fortune, friends, appreciations of thoughtfulness and patient weighing of the intent of our personal contacts.

May our vexations be passed as casually as our pleasantries.

May we become so teeming with good-will that it becomes infectious as a nation and spreads to all peoples of the world.

Finally, may this season imprint upon our minds the glowing Halo of Him who brought to mankind the inspiration to measure life by the yardstick of kindness and tolerance instead of by war and greed.

Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED



Wish
All
A Very Merry Christmas
And
A Happy and
Prosperous New Year

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

Accredited No. 462561
Bang's No. 97

Queenstown, Maryland

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 66 *December 15, 1944* NO. 12

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Greetings from the Guernsey Breeders' Journal

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
K. M. Mace, St. Matthews, S. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Office, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Office, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Office, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N.Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
Kent B. Hayes, 456 First National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

State Association Representatives

Arthur W. Telfer, Secretary, and W. J. Spearing, Field-man, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan, G. B. A., 202 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary, and
H. E. Delinger, Field-secretary
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, and Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G.B.A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Pastures and Roughage—By Dr. H. A. Herman 1137
Kenfleur Farm Sale—By R. L. Holden 1140
New Hampshire Sale—By Earl N. Shultz 1141
Shoemaker-Norris Dispersal—By A. W. Telfer 1142
Wood Lawn Dispersal—By A. W. Telfer 1143
Kitterman Farms Dispersal—By A. W. Telfer 1143
Mt. Pleasant View Dispersal 1144
Illiana Farms Sale—By R. L. Holden 1144
Darke County Sale—By H. E. Denlinger 1145
Texas State Sale—By R. L. Holden 1146
Auchmedden Farm Dispersal 1146
Collinwood Dispersal—By A. W. Telfer 1147
Bent Lane Dispersal—By H. E. Denlinger 1148
Forsyth Guernsey Sale—By George B. Salley 1149
H. H. Gade Dispersal 1150
Winterland Dispersal—By A. W. Telfer 1150
Sportsman Hall Sale 1151
Neighbor's Wonder Dispersal 1151
Merryman's 44th Sale 1152
Weowena Farm Dispersal—By George D. Britts 1153
Missouri District Shows—By H. A. Herman 1154
Central Piedmont Junior Dairy Show—By R. A. McLaughlin 1157
Skagit County Field Day—By Elmer J. Meadow 1169

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 1131
Tolerance—By Karl B. Musser 1133
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 1199–1214

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1944, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club

For Sale

ROCKINGHAM VOLUNTEER

Born: July 30, 1943

ROCKINGHAM PRINCE CHARMING 215922
Member 1st Prize Get of Sire, Topsfield Fair, 1934
9 A. R. daughters
Others on test
ROCKINGHAM CHARLOTTE
14776.8—714.1—AA
11445.1—562.6—FF
1st Prize in Class—E. S. E., Topsfield Fair, 1937
ROCKINGHAM CHARLYN
11940.6—592.4—GG
1st Prize, Topsfield, 1941
ROCKINGHAM CHARLENE
11594.8—662.7—GG
ROCKINGHAM CHARMING RUBY
9446.7—511.9—GG
ROCKINGHAM CHARCHENE
9858.1—539.9—E
ROCKINGHAM CHARDELLA
11200.0—578.3—FF

DOUGLASTON LADY VERBENA 403329
10269.4—512.4—G
13055.5—702.6—DD
2 A. R. daughters
ROCKINGHAM MIRTH
8962.9—509.0—FF
Douglaston Lady Verbena is a paternal sister to Douglaston Lady Barbara
1st Prize Junior Yearling Eastern States, 1935 Paternal sister to Douglaston Prince Royal that has 30 P. R. progeny. Owned by Woodacres Farm, Princeton, N. J.
Paternal sister to Douglaston Crown Prince that has 38 P. R. progeny. Owned by Hugh Barclay, Pulaski, N. Y.

ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE 170277
1st Prize Get of Sire, Topsfield Fair, 1934
Sire of: 25 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons, 34 P. R. progeny
SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE
16565.6—769.2—CC
18213.4—921.4—AA
Class Leader in AA when made
ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS HOLLY
14758.7—723.6—B
17663.4—858.7—AA
ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS DELLA
13578.8—699.1—G
15751.1—797.3—CC
ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS MARILYN
14500.8—721.6—FF

IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES 104102
11450.0—583.2—F
3 of her sons sold for $2500 each as yearlings
5 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT
12825.4—664.5—G
16726.5—845.1—D
G. P. D.

IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE 166260
Sr. Champion, Whitsuntide 1928
63 A. R. daughters, 10 A. R. sons
85 P. R. progeny
IMP. FINANCIER'S CHANCE
11735.4—723.6—G
IMP. VERA II. OF LES JETTERIES
15068.4—704.2—E
DOUGLASTON LADY HELENA
17858.5—821.8—AA
DOUGLASTON LADY MARGUERITE
13222.0—706.2—F
DOUGLASTON LADY MARCIA
12309.3—646.4—FF
GLENGAREN BUTTERCUP
14957.6—705.4—CC
DOUGLASTON LADY DROGHEDA
14933.5—847.0—A

IMP. BELLA'S CORA OF JETTERIES 305201
10971.8—605.0—F
17094.6—865.7—A
1 A. R. daughter, 1 A. R. son
Douglaston Ultra William
Sr. Yearling and Jr. Ch., Pacific International Livestock Exp., 1933; Sr. & Gr. Champ., 1934

LANGWATER HOLLISTON 28055
56 A. R. daughters, 31 A. R. sons
ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT
12825.4—664.5—G
16726.5—845.1—D
ROCKINGHAM MAID
15433.2—820.4—D
MAY BELLE OF ROCKINGHAM
16047.6—817.5—A
ROCKINGHAM FANNY
15733.9—758.1—B

IMP. PRINCESS OF THE VAL DU SUD 188421
14990.0—693.7—AA
16370.6—760.9—A
5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

SQUIRE OF MYRTLE PLACE 3995 P. S.
4th Prize R. G. A. S., Whit., 1908
2 A. R. daughters

STAR OF LANGWATER 109546
12017.1—672.9—A
2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
Langwater Starlight
11805.2—655.8—D

IMP. BETSEY'S REX OF PONCHEZ 133484
2nd Prize Get of Sire, R. G. A. S. Whit., 1926
22 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
IMP. MAY DAISY'S FLEURIE
10916.3—718.7—BB
IMP. JIP'S SNOWDROP IV.
13631.8—713.3—A
IMP. HILLTOP MADGE
13118.2—656.4—F

VERBENA OF MYRTLE PLACE 17157
11391.0—645.0—A
9913.8—531.2—C
1st Prize R. G. A. S., Whitsuntide, 1927
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

IMP. RENOWN OF MYRTLE PLACE 145068
6 Isl. A. R. daughters
3 Eng. A. R. daughters
16 Amer. A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
IMP. WESTERIA'S RUTH
17348.8—882.5—AA
14740.9—757.6—D
RENOWN'S MISS PRINCESS
15429.2—700.8—AA
IMP. ANTIETAM VICTORINE
12829.9—600.7—GG

BELLA'S CORA OF LES JETTERIES
11933.5—642.0—D
2 A. R. daughters
Imp. Cora of Jetteries
16761.9—799.0—AA

ROCKINGHAM *and*

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

GREYCOURT FARMS

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner
535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, N.Y.

By
Dr. H. A. Herman
University of Missouri

Pastures AND Roughage

. . . Factors Affecting the Nutritive Properties of Pastures and Roughage Feeds and the Influence on the Milk Produced.

BOTH the quality and the nutritive quality of the milk may be influenced by the amount and character of the feed a cow received. Every experienced dairyman has observed the effect of feed quantity and quality on the milk flow, but it must be further appreciated that the character of the diet is also markedly reflected in the vitamin content and the composition of the fat in the milk. Contrary to popular opinion, the amount of protein, sugar, mineral, etc., in milk is little affected by the cow's ration. The vitamin content of milk may vary greatly, depending upon conditions of feeding and management. Under experimental conditions the amount of vitamins A and D, for example in milk, may be made very low or pushed above normal levels. Since there are no quick and easy tests such as the Babcock test for determining the vitamin content of milk, we are less aware of these changes. The milk from well-managed and properly fed herds is generally higher in vitamin content than that of cows forced to eat only poor quality roughages, etc. Cows fed plenty of good quality silage, green leafy hay and provided with plenty of luxuriant pasture produce milk of maximum vitamin content. The vitamin content of fruits, vegetables and foodstuffs in general varies, and dairy products are not unique in this respect. The dairy industry, however, particularly with respect to butter, is often singled out and unfairly attacked by the milk and butter substitute manufacturers on this particular point. We will briefly summarize the effect of feed on milk composition, then consider the factors affecting the nutritive value of roughages.

I

Effect Of The Ration On The Composition Of Milk

(A) *Fat.* Generally, the ration composed of normal feedstuffs does not affect the per cent of fat in milk. Short-time experiments have indicated that crushed soybeans and various vegetable oils give a slight increase, but the effect over an entire lactation of low vs. high fat intake shows little difference in the percent of milk fat. Cows have demonstrated their ability to produce milk of normal fat content from rations containing a low percentage of fat. (It is well established that carbohydrates may be converted into fat by the body processes).

The character of the feed fat does markedly affect the milk fat in composition. For instance, cottonseed

meal produces a hard butter. Linseed meal, with its high linoleic acid content, produces soft fat. Pasture grasses, as the result of fatty acids such as oleic generally produce soft butter.

(B) *Protein.* Diet has little or no effect.

(C) *Sugar.* Diet has little or no effect.

(D) *Minerals.* Again contrary to popular opinion, the mineral content of the ration has little or no effect on the mineral content of the milk. In rare cases, as under medicinal treatment, iodine, arsenic, boric acid, bromine and lead may pass into the the milk and result in toxicity to humans.

(E) *Vitamins.* Most markedly affected by the ration: B and C (and flavin of the B complex) are synthesized by the rumen and are always present in normal milk.

Vitamins A, D and E are not synthesized by the bovine and their presence in milk depends upon intake of feed (and exposure to sunlight in the case of vitamin D).

Vitamin E we know little about. Cattle apparently do not require it, but if so get plenty from feed.

II.

Factors Determining Nutritive Value Of Roughages

Quality in roughages generally means "feed value." High quality roughages are those possessing the physical and chemical characteristics commonly associated with palatability and an abundance of feed nutrients.

The most important physical factors of quality that may be guaged in a practical way by a dairyman in selecting roughages are: (1) stage of maturity when cut, (2) percentage of leaves, (3) green color, (4) amount of heating, spoilage, etc., (5) size and pliability of stems, (6) aroma, and (7) freedom from foreign material.

Quality in roughage, from a chemical standpoint, refers to the *dry matter, protein, carbohydrate, crude fiber, mineral* and *vitamin* content.

The chemical composition of roughages depends upon (1) the variety of plant (botanical make-up), (2) the stage of maturity, (3) the climatic conditions (rainfall, temperature), (4) the type and fertility of the soil, and (5) the method of harvesting and conserving the crop.

The quality or feed value or roughages is really measured by *growth, milk production, gains in weight, and reproduction* of the animals consuming them. *The actual feeding value of a roughage, however, can be determined only by feeding trials in which the digestibility or utilization of the food nutrients is measured. Chemical analyses alone are inadequate to guage quality because we are left in doubt as to the digestible portions. Generally speaking,* the physical factors and chemical composition are sufficiently in agreement that a high grade roughage as judged by its maturity, leafiness, color, aroma and other physical factors, will likely furnish the greatest quantity of nutrients.

The effect of the various factors affecting quality and nutritive value may be briefly summarized as follows:

A. *Variety* (legume vs. non-legume). The fact that legumes are higher in protein and minerals than non-legumes is so widely recognized that this fact need not be stressed here, but is clearly demonstrated when a non-legume such as timothy and a legume such as alfalfa are compared. (Table I.)

B. *Stage of Maturity.* Immature, actively growing plants contain less fiber, are higher in water content, richer in protein, have more calcium phosphorus and greater quantities of vitamin A, when compared on a dry matter basis, than the fully matured plant often cut for hay. Practically all of our common roughage and pasture crops have been studied from the standpoint of changes in composition and digestibility of the constituents at various stages of growth, and without exception early harvesting —so far as commensurate with the maintenance of good vigorous stands— is universally recommended. It has been found that such practices result in a roughage *higher in palatability, containing more digestible protein per acre, more carotene, a higher mineral content, and generally less fiber and lignin* which so markedly affect digestibility and, in the final analyses, the *nutritive* value. A comparison of the barley plant shows a striking contrast. (Table 2.)

The difference in feeding value of early and late cut forages is often much greater than the chemical composition would indicate because as plants mature the percentage of cellulose and lignin greatly increases. Along with increased lignin content we find chemical changes occurring which tend to "bind" or render less digestible the plant nutrients.

Studies dealing with the digestibility and nutritive value of Korean lespedeza by Swanson and Herman (Missouri) indicate a similar picture. Early cut Korean lespedeza hay is about 90 to 95 per cent as effective as good alfalfa hay for growth and milk production, but matured lespedeza hay is poorly digested and in maturing it undergoes much lignification, rendering it low in nutritive value. Matured Korean lespedeza contained only 37.93 per cent total digestible nutrients, whereas the earlier cut

Table 2

Composition of Barley Plant (dry basis)

Age (days)	Ash %	Protein %	Pentosan %	Cellulose %	Lignin %
21	16.48	38.0	9.3	19.0	2.31
86	7.49	3.7	23.9	31.6	7.74

Table 1

(Percentage Composition*)

Plant	Dry Matter	Protein	Fat	Crude Fiber	N.F.E.	Ash*	Ca*	P*	Digestible Protein	T.D.N.
Alfalfa	90.4	14.7	2.0	29.0	36.4	8.3	1.43	0.21	10.6	50.3
Timothy	88.7	6.2	2.4	30.1	45.0	5.0	0.27	0.16	2.9	46.9

*Taken from Morrison's "Feeds and Feeding," 20th edition.

averaged 52 per cent and compared favorably with alfalfa. This helps us explain why late cut lespedeza won't make milk! The practical solution, of course, is to harvest such hays early and in an actively growing stage.

C. *Climatic conditions* (rainfall, etc.). The amount and distribution of rainfall are paramount factors affecting the yield and chemical composition of forages. Dry matter, protein and mineral content are influenced. Alfalfa grown in a humid climate generally has a higher phosphorus content than that grown in an arid area. During droughts the decreased phosphorus content of herbage is a matter of concern and on range conditions outbreaks of malnutrition among cattle have been reported. In fact, during the late summer the phosphorus content of matured grasses may be below animal needs, particularly in the case of pregnant cows.

Eckles and associates (Minnesota) report these variations in prairie hay from the same farm. (TABLE 3.)

During the winter of 1923 many cases of depraved appetite among cattle on this farm were reported, but they were far less frequent in the winter of 1924.

The New Mexico Station found that generally the forage was highest in minerals during the spring and summer but tended to decrease as the plants matured.

Dairy farmers can offset the effect of drought conditions by liberally feeding such concentrates as wheat bran, linseed oil meal, etc., and if possible providing fall or winter pasture of rye, wheat, barley, etc. Since moisture is generally the limiting factor in pasture production, it is evident that the soil type also has an effect upon the quantity and quality of the roughage produced.

D. *Type and fertility of the soil vs. feed quality.* Plants are materially affected by the mixture or make-up of the soil on which they are grown. Lawes and Gilbert (England, 1900) reported at length upon the wide variation in the mineral content of forages. As early as 1861 mineral deficiencies among cattle kept in certain low areas along the Rhine were reported. Similar cases of malnutrition have been reported from many parts of the world and in badly leached or swampy areas of the United States. Early work as reviewed by Eckles (1926) stresses the relationship of mineral content of feeds to the moisture content of the soil.

There is a preponderance of evidence however, that if soils are high in available plant nutrients it will be reflected in the chemical composition of the plants and likewise in the palatability, yield and the number of animals supported per given area. Not only does the yield of forage increase when soils low in plant nutrients are limed and fertilized, but the amount of nitrogen, phosphorus, calcium, etc., show increases as measured by analyses of the dry plant matter.

Soil fertility also plays an important role in the carotene content of plants. Nitrogen fertilizer increases the green and tender growing parts of the plant and consequently the carotene content. In general there seems to be a definite correlation between the protein and carotene (Vitamin A) content of roughage.

Data regarding the relation of available mineral content of the soils to the mineral composition of the forage grown thereon are voluminous and somewhat contradictory from a practical standpoint. This can be easily understood when the effect of stage of maturity at harvest, method of conserving and management of live stock grazed or fed on these areas is taken into account.

Extensive experiments have shown very little relation between breeding troubles and mineral feeding except in cases where the deficiency of minerals is so great as to actually result in marked malnutrition. Even in such cases a lack of available protein seems to be a major factor in hindering normal body functions. Too, ailments such as "milk fever" and acetonemia are sometimes charged to the poor nutritive value of roughages grown on a given farm, but again this is not borne out by facts. "Milk fever" attacks only the highest producing cows and in the best herds, which are usually on the best farms and likewise receive better than average management. "Milk fever" is generally unpredictable and no correlation between diet and its onset has been observed by practical dairymen.

Acetonemia, or "false milk fever," generally occurs within the first six weeks following calving. It does not seem to be associated with the mineral picture at all, but results from the rapid removal of sugar from the cow's blood and the inability of the cow's body to fully oxidize fats. Administration of soluble sugars generally relieves the trouble.

The soil type seems to exercise its greatest effect on the roughage portion of the plant. *Seeds or grains are little if any altered in composition by this factor* alone. Also of considerable interest is the fact that the soil type, or the roughage grown thereon, aside from its vitamin A and D content, has no effect on the composition of milk. Attempts to alter the composition of milk by feeding various conglomerations of minerals have universally failed, although where iodine is added to the diet, its increase in the milk is rather striking.

Where soils are low in minerals (phosphorus is usually the element most deficient), the addition of wheat bran to the ration is very important. Likewise the feeding of one to two per cent steamed bone meal in the grain ration is recommended. The calcium and phosphorus from these sources, even though they are of inorganic nature, are readily utilized. Improvement in the soil building program by adequate use of fertilizers, lime, manure, etc., should not be overlooked as the increased yields, better palatability, greater nutritive value and soil conservation aspects

TABLE 3

Year	Rainfall Inches per Year	Calcium %	Phosphorus %	Calcium %
1923	17.49	5.70	0.173	0.377
1924	21.98	6.18	0.275	0.408

Effect of Rain upon Composition of Alfalfa Hay

are of paramount importance.

E. *Harvesting—conserving the crop.* Irrespective of the above named factors the nutritive value of roughages depends upon the nutrients conserved during harvest and storage. Unfortunately, there are many areas and occasions where it is impossible to make good hay or silage because of weather conditions. Under such conditions pastures become vitally important as a means of practically furnishing animals an abundance of vitamins and minerals, thus enabling them to function as maximum capacity and produce a milk of enriched vitamin content.

The losses in dry matter and in nutrients are very great in the harvesting of hay under adverse conditions. Rains leach out much of the soluble carbohydrates and proteins, and the loss may be as great as 50 per cent in extreme cases.

There are also many mechanical factors such as leaf loss which affect the nutritive value. The leaf generally contains from two to three times as much protein, minerals and vitamins as the stem portion of our common forages harvested for hay. Therefore, harvesting roughages so as to conserve leaves is of vital importance.

Hay which heats during storage undergoes a terrific loss of nutrients. Both the protein and sugar is reduced, figures indicating that these losses may range from 20 to 75 per cent. In severe cases much of the fat and all of the carotene may be destroyed.

Irrespective of how hay is handled, much carotene is lost during the curing process (vitamin D, however, increased because of the action of sunlight). Carotene is also lost progressively while hay is in storage. Old hay nearly always contains less carotene than recently stored hay. Chopped hay loses carotene as well as green color faster than long hay, and baled hay retains its carotene content better than loose hay. Preliminary reports indicate that Korean lespedeza is richer in carotene and retains this valuable vitamin material longer than alfalfa under storage conditions. Carotene (vitamin A) is of concern in practical feeding. It is particularly important that the newborn calf receive adequate vitamin A in the diet. The vitamin A content of milk depends directly upon the quantity of carotene in the feed of the cow. The pregnant cow should receive plenty of green feeds (hay, silage and pasture) so as to provide milk rich in carotene and vitamin A. Dairy cattle require vitamin D. It is recognized that exposure of forages to the sunlight during harvest increases this vitamin in the roughage. As a rule cattle which are exposed to the sun during the summer and during the winter, as the weather permits, usually obtain sufficient amounts of vitamin D without depending upon the feed as its main source.

The use of the silo is of great practical importance in reducing the losses experienced in storing forage crops. Legumes and grasses as well as corn and sorgo may be stored with a loss of about 10 per cent or less of dry matter, and the vitamin content is proportionately conserved under good silage making conditions.

With our national interest focused on soil conservation, more good pastures, more silos, rotated grazing, and more efficient roughage production is in the picture. A more nutritious milk, particularly from a vitamin standpoint, is in store for the consumer. No doubt these factors will be of great importance in keeping milk in its proper place as the number one table beverage for America.

In summary, it must be emphasized that the quality and nutritive value of roughages are dependent upon a *number of interrelated factors.* Normally, we obtain our best roughages from plants grown on fertile soils, cut while as immature as continuance of the stand will permit, harvested with a minimum of leaf loss, and sufficiently cured to prevent heating and molding in storage.

TABLE 4

	Protein %	N.F.E. %	Crude Fiber %	Crude Fat %	Ash %
Not rained on	18.71	38.71	26.46	3.94	12.18
Rained on 1.76" (in field 15 days)	11.01	33.64	38.83	3.81	12.21

Training the Bull

THE bull is a creature of habit and early training can establish desirable traits. Teach a bull calf how to behave in public at an early age. A two-weeks-old bull calf is not too young to be taught good behavior. At six or eight months, bull training is almost impossible. First teach the bull to lead at your side. Do not let him trail behind four or five feet. A bull with a running start has made many trainers the undignified part of an uplift movement. Do not let him get his head down or get in front of you. Be firm, but not harsh. Make the lessons alike so that the bull won't need to remember too many things. Make leading a habit.

At eight months old insert a light ring in the bull's nose. Let the nose heal before educating the bull to lead with the ring. Keep the halter on him in the early stages of ring training, then teach him to lead on a staff. Teach the bull to offer his ring by rewarding him with an apple, carrot, or any tidbit he likes. When handling his ring do it firmly but avoid being harsh unless the bull is headstrong.

RAYMOND ALBRECTSON

Chat . . .

Major George Watts Hill, owner of Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., has recently returned from England and France where he was located for several months. He was in London and Paris and the last few weeks before returning was in the field. He is now located at his former position in Washington, D. C.

C. W. "Jack" Robinson, formerly with The American Guernsey Cattle Club and for many years in California and the Pacific Coast, has arrived safely in England. Jack is with the American Red Cross. He took part of his training at Camp Pickett, Va.

Kenfleur's May Bloom Actress, second top, purchased by Carl Lindsey, Alvin, Ill., for $625.

Kenfleur Farm Sale

As many Guernsey breeders already know, H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill., has been ill for several months, much of that time having been spent in the hospital. In order to facilitate his recovery by reducing to a minimum his potential worries, he has sold several of the farms which he had acquired throughout the years near Perrysville, Ind., and on Nov. 2 reduced his herd approximately by half by selling 47 head at auction for a total of $18,005, an average of $383.08. The consensus of those present was that it was a good sale. As has been the case generally this fall the bulls sold hard and the sale contained three cows that were announced as having only three quarters.

Close to 500 people filled the tent and furnished a tribute to the widespread interest in Mr. Horneman's breeding. The sale included animals from the entire Kenfleur operation including that of the Army Ford Farm of Kenneth Horneman. Mrs. Horneman reported that Lt. Kenneth Horneman, U.S.N.R., has not been home for nine months. His Army Ford Farm has been leased. However, "H. C." will continue with a herd of about 50 head at the Number One Farm at Perrysville with Henry Jenner continuing in charge.

The bidding was lively and the sale had evidence of being pretty healthy. Thirteen head went to two good buyers from Kentucky who bid on many more. Mrs. Martha Swope Loughridge, Lexington, was the biggest buyer, taking nine heifers for a total of $2,825. C. E. Field, Owensboro, was the second top buyer with four head for $2,260. His four included the top, an untested four-year-old daughter of Green Meadow Alert, heavy in calf to Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur. She brought $725 with Lowe and Hall, Huntington, Ind., as the runner-up. William Hubenthal, Lucerne, Ind., took three for $1,630.

There were 25 different buyers. Fifteen Illinois buyers took 20 head; six Indiana buyers took 11 head. The two Kentucky buyers took 13 head. H. E. Alexander & Son took two head to Tennessee and one went to Iowa.

The sale was managed jointly by the Everett Beaty Sales Service and the Indiana G. B. A. Everett Beaty read the pedigrees; Roy Johnson, Decatur, Ind., was the auctioneer; Garl Rudicel, Huntington, and Paul Ray, Kingman, worked the ring, and Jack Spearing handled the slips.

Following is the sales list:

R. L. Adair, Urbana, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Viola $450

H. E. Alexander & Son, Hartsville, Tenn.
- Army Ford's Countess 485
- Kenfleur's Gold Lane Alert 500

Richard Beard, Danville, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Dicta Polly 430

W. A. Clark, Morris, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Dora Q 375

Clarence E. Denison, Farmer City, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Amber Quadrine 230

C. E. Field, Owensboro, Ky.
- Kenfleur's Butterfat Harmony 725
- Kenfleur's Content Alert 525
- Kenfleur's Celeste 510
- Kenfleur's Clara Actress 500

Harvey B. and Valda M. Fink, Elkhart, Ind.
- Kenfleur's Rose Gold Alert 450
- Kenfleur's Emily Ideal 380

M. C. Foust, Covington, Ind.
- Kenfleur's Candor Quad (Bull) 200

Glen E. Doty, Bradford, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Countess Crescent 425

Leslie G. Gee, Laurenceville, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Dicta Luetta 350
- Kenfleur's Princess Gardenia 350

William F. Hubenthal, Lucerne, Ind.
- Kenfleur's Royal Content 535
- Kenfleur's Bernice Actress 490
- Kenfleur's Caroline Actress 605

University of Illinois, Albans, Ill.
- Kenfleur's King Ted Alert (Bull) 245

Allan W. and Eleanor W. Kahn, Noblesville, Ind.
- Kenfleur's Nod 390
- Kenfleur's Dicta Clara 310

E. D. Kepple, Farmington, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Stardust 400

Warren J. Lewis, Quincey, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Royal Dolly 440

Carl Lindsey, Alvin, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Meadow Lily 440
- Kenfleur's May Bloom Actress 625

Martha Swope Loughridge, Lexington, Ky.
- Kenfleur's Polly Ann 280
- Kenfleur's Lustrous Harmony 220
- Kenfleur's Rose Glory 300
- Kenfleur's Flora Alert Lady 325
- Kenfleur's Crescent Alert 300
- Kenfleur's Nellie Alert 395
- Kenfleur's Deanna Rose 340
- Kenfleur's Jadine Alert 300
- Kenfleur's Buttercup Q 365

Harry T. Mann, Lafayette, Ind.
- Kenfleur's Gloria 490
- Kenfleur's Princess Leader 450

Harlan L. Pote, Bedford, Iowa
- Kenfleur's Countess Alert 500

James R. Roy, West Terre Haute, Ind.
- Elmdale Alert Klicka 255

Wm. F. Schultz, Peoria, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Norman Dictator (Bull) 145

John B. Sullivan & Son, Brockton, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Luetta's Rose 250
- Kenfleur's Queen Florence 205

Fern B. Travis, Chrisman, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Bell Buoy Ted (Bull) 175

Roy R. Unziker, Fossland, Ill.
- Lee Alert of Ridglyda e 360
- Kenfleur's Handsome Girl 410

J. F. Walters, Mapleton, Ill.
- Kenfleur's Luetta's Princess 320
- Kenfleur's Lucienne 255

New Hampshire Sale

THE first New Hampshire Sale was the kind of a sale in which both consignors and purchasers like to participate. The prices were satisfactory and the interest and bidding was enthusiastic. Thirty-five animals were consigned from the state with a few consignments from Massachusetts. The average was $340.71.

The highest priced female was Argilla Marie, a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, consigned by Argilla Farm and purchased by Frank Galvin, Billerica, Mass., for $725. William T. Jordan of Concord, N. H., consigned a two-year-old heifer, Kadockadee Princess Pat, by Wethersfield Prince Charming, which sold for $600 to Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. Another two-year-old heifer also sold for $600, Rosewald Gaylora, a daughter of Langwater Darius, consigned by Rosewald Farms which went to J. F. Malley, Somersworth, N. H.

There were five bulls in the sale and the demand was more active than usual. The top bull was a February calf, Piscataquog Inspiror, consigned by Dr. Eleanor A. Campbell of Deering. He was sold to A. J. Young, Dover, for $300.

Dudley P. Rogers, owner of Wethersfield Farm, was the top purchaser, buying four head for a total of $1,925. The buyer from the longest distance was Atherton W. Hobler of Princeton, N. J., owner of Woodacres, who bought Rosewald Corrinne, a two-year-old daughter of Mussolini out of a daughter of Argilla Knight. The price paid was $550.

Another interesting feature of the sale was a heifer calf consigned by A. J. Young, offered only to 4-H members and only 4-H members were eligible to bid or someone who was buying a calf for a member. William Niedner purchased the calf and presented it to Jackie Weeks of Laconia.

The cattle were well-fitted and presented and the consignors are to be complimented on the display which was made. The sales committee, James H. Dodds, chairman, Charles Fellows and Royal Smith, worked hard and diligently to make the sale a success. A. J. Young, hard working president of the State Association, put in much time and effort in making the arrangements at the Rochester Fair Grounds. The facilities were very good due to his efforts.

E. M. Granger, Jr., was auctioneer with Louis McL. Merryman reading pedigrees. This team was in excellent form. This year's sale indicated the need for a sale of this type for northern New England.

Following is the sales list:

Associated Seed Growers, Inc., Milford, Conn.	
Groton House Daisy	$460
C. A. Bartlett, Concord, N. H.	
Shaker Farm Citation (Bull)	100
Dr. Eleanor A. Campbell, Deering, N. H.	
Twin Valley Bridget	350
Wethersfield Kitchy	400
Great Elm Luella	425
W. L. Carpenter, Newbury, Vt.	
Medora's Wild Rose	335
Joseph Cohen, Portsmouth, N. H.	
Nymph of Red Gables	180
Milo E. Cotton, Dover, N. H.	
Flying Horse Lassie's Pat (Bull)	125
Tracy E. Eaton, Greenville, N. H.	
Stonehaven Splendid	225
Charles J. Fellows, Concord, N. H.	
Coronado's Twilight	200
Meredith Patience	335
Frank Felton, Bradford, N. H.	
Shaker Farm Coverlet	200
Forges Farm Inc., Plymouth, Mass.	
Craney View Becky	255
Frank G. Foss & Son, Suncook, N. H.	
Financier's Cora of Haven Hill	225
Rosewald Nealy's Contender (Bull)	220
Frank Galvin, Billerica, Mass.	
Argilla Marie	725
H. Donald Hatch, Auburn, Maine	
Wesana Eve	250
Atherton W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J.	
Rosewald Corrinne	550
Mrs. Mina C. Jordan, Concord, N. H.	
Jomarbet Farm Josie	255
Lloyd Kimball, Pittsfield, N. H.	
Randot Queen	410
J. F. Malley, Somersworth, N. H.	
Rosewald Gaylora	600
Wm. Niedner, Hillsboro, N. H.	
Kitchener Glitter	500
Shaker Farm Deliah	500
J. B. Reid, Greenfield, N. H.	
Flying Horse Pat's Lass	450
Rockingham Ultralike	250
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.	
Piscataquog Hulda	425
Runnymede Maizy	425
Kadockadee Princess Pat	600
Rockingham Holligold	475
Mrs. Annie Smith, Leominster, Mass.	
Heifer	150
Edgewood Farms Cora	310
Everett L. Thompson, Durham, N. H.	
Runnymede Melinda	325
Rockingham Caliph (Bull)	180
A. J. Young, Dover, N. H.	
Piscataquog Inspiror (Bull)	300
Bonny of Red Gables	210

Shoemaker-Norris Dispersal

REV. Charles W. Shoemaker and Walter H. Norris dispersed their entire herd of Guernseys at the Shoemaker Farm near Keystone, Ind., on August 22. About five years ago Mr. Norris purchased a half-interest in the herd which Rev. Shoemaker had been breeding for 31 years. Lack of sufficient help and shortage of feed terminated the partnership.

The 42 head sold for a total of $7,185, an average of $171.07 per head. Although culling had been practiced to keep only good producing milkers in the herd, no records had ever been kept on the animals. The two top females were purchased by Ralph Myers and Cecil Short of Geneva, Ind. Millicent of Watuhiyi Farm went for $500 and Fauntilla topped the sale at $560. Myers and Short were high buyers, taking three head for $1,385. A. W. Bieberich of Decatur, Ind., took six head for a total of $1,015.

The sale was managed by Everett R. Beaty, with Roy Johnson as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

A. W. Bieberich, Decatur, Ind.	
Bull Calf	$20
Ferdinand's Dairy Maid	240
Duke's Foremost Maider	230
Flora of Paw Paw Creek Farm	250
Flora's Victory Lady	75
Feran's Susane	200
Albert J. Blair, Fairmount, Ind.	
Name Unknown	95

Floyd E. Braun, Markle, Ind.
Sampson's Maid..... 135
Sebert Bretz, Ridgeville, Ind.
Joe's Lou Ann..... 75
G. B. Burke, Pendleton, Ind.
Lacto Devetta Bernetta..... 100
Superior's Flora..... 150
William Burke, Monroe, Ind.
Sampson's Rose..... 210
Ray E. Byerly, Craigville, Ind.
Superior's Recorder (Bull)..... 50
William E. Davis, Pennville, Ind.
Lacto Foremost Queen..... 135
J. E. Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind.
Hoosier's Bettie Lou..... 75
Fauntella's Rilla..... 175
Frank & Myrtle Fogle, Geneva, Ind.
Lacto Devetta..... 220
John B. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind.
Feran's Susetta..... 235
Kenneth L. Green, Van Buren, Ind.
Dairy Queen's Beauty..... 185
Ward E. Irick, Warren, Ind.
Superior's Mabelene..... 150
Allen W. & Eleanor W. Kahn,
Noblesville, nd.
Rose of Paradise Valley..... 115
Carl Marshall, Huntington, Ind.
Bonnie's New Year Lassie..... 205
Leo McAhren, Ossian, Ind.
Dairy Queen's Superior (Bull)..... 125
C. M. Moser, Albany, Ind.
Queen's Foremost Devetta..... 190
Tiny's Jean of Topview..... 95
Ralph S. Myers & Cecil J. Short,
Geneva, Ind.
Fauntella..... 560
Speckle Bee's Jewel..... 325
Millicent of Watuhiyi Farm..... 500
E. J. Niday, Muncie, Ind.
Laddy's Rosabelle..... 150
D. Pease, Keystone, Ind.
Tiny's Jean's Diana..... 150
Warren Pence, Pennville, Ind.
Duke's Foremost Imogene..... 190
Robert Pitser, Muncie, Ind.
Laddy's Lula Belle..... 120
Billy Pittenger, Albany, Ind.
Lacto-Queen..... 250
Superior's Marylin..... 170
Pittenger & Swander, Selma, Ind.
Karla of Watuhiyi Farm..... 205
Karla's Queen..... 225
Herald Plummer, Van Buren, Ind.
Tiny's Lady Joan..... 185
Thural Rogers, Keystone, Ind.
Top Major..... 55
Lee Seale, Lebanon, Ind.
Duke Royal of Paradise Valley
(Bull)..... 80
Sharpe, Hoover & Son, Wabash, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 15
Warren Sollars, Muncie, Ind.
Hoosier's Floretta..... 80
Dale C. Wiley, Warren, Ind.
Hoosier Foremost (Bull)..... 190
Henley & Welsch, Mooresville, Ind.¼
Wood Lawn Laddie's Princess..... 165
Allan W. & Eleanor W. Kahn,
Noblesville, Ind.
Wood Lawn R. N. L. Finis..... 155
Wood Lawn Laddie's D Maiden... 105
C. R. Kellum, Mooresville, Ind.
Maple Lawn Madge..... 145
Jewel Lambert, Hall, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 25
Hardin S. Linke, Columbus, Ind.
Bull..... 75
W. O. Mills, Mooresville, Ind.
Heifer..... 25
Everett L. Pike, Plainfield, Ind.
Wood Lawn Laddie's Maiden..... 90
Wood Lawn R N L Countess..... 65
Shady Nook Nobleman's Princess.. 160
Raymond Reedy, Terre Haute, Ind.
Wood Lawn R N L Rexmaiden.... 230
Wood Lawn Counteaster 2d..... 105
Lee Seale, Lebanon, Ind.
Woodlawn Laddie's G N Gladys... 95
David Shields, Linton, Ind.
Wood Lawn Duke's Dairymaid.... 250
Wood Lawn G N Dairymaid..... 255
F. L. Smith, Morgantown, Ind.
Woodlawn Finis Laddie (Bull)..... 40
J. L. Stevenson, Danville, Ill.
Wood Lawn Noble Dairymaid..... 95
James L. Willard, Plainfield, Ind.
Wood Lawn Star Finis..... 125
Edgar L. Yeager, Bloomington, Ind.
Wood Lawn Laddie's Dairymaid... 190

Wood Lawn Dispersal

W. O. "Brick" Mills of Lafayette held a complete dispersal of his Wood Lawn Guernsey herd at Mooresville, Ind., on September 5. For over 40 years Guernseys have grazed in the pastures of Wood Lawn, and many regret that the dispersal of the herd will terminate Mr. Mills' active association with Guernsey affairs, since he was one of the early directors of the state association.

The herd sold for a total of $6,360. There were 40 pure breds consisting of many young things which averaged $159. The balance of the herd were grades. The sale was topped by the good young bull, Fairlawn Maxim's Hunter, which went to D. B. Griffith of Fairland, Ind., for $380. The top cow went to Richard Beard, Danville, Ill., for $360. Young heifers at the sale sold extremely well.

The sale was managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington and clerked by the Indiana G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

Richard Beard, Danville, Ill.
Wood Lawn B Dairymaid..... $215
Wood Lawn Laddie's Free Maiden. 230
Hoosiermead Flora..... 360
Scott Bozarth, Piminto, Ind.
Wood Lawn G N Star F 240
Arba C. Brutus, Pine Village, Ind.
Wood Lawn's Duke's Primrose.... 175
Allan Coulson, Sullivan, Ind.
Rockingham Noble Laddie (Bull).. 30
M. R. Currie, Bloomington, Ind.
Maple Lawn Beth's Ada..... 100
Wood Lawn Rexmaiden's Laddie
(Bull)..... 50
Wood Lawn Ned's Tilly..... 195
Wilbert Eggersman, Seymour, Ind.
Wood Lawn G. M. Rexogladys.... 165
Robert L. Elkins, Mooresville, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 20
Dr. J. W. Gibbs, Danville, Ind.
Wood Lawn Duke's D Finis..... 225
Wood Lawn Rexogladys 2d..... 350
Woodlawn Laddie's Gladys..... 150
Wood Lawn Monetermaid..... 170
Wood Lawn Laddie's Monetermaid 185
Wood Lawn Rexmaiden 2d..... 180
Wood Lawn's Countermissy 2d.... 225
D. B. Griffith, Fairland, Ind.
Fairlawn Maxim's Hunter (Bull)... 380
Wood Lawn Laddie's B Dairymaid. 140
D. B. Griffith, Sr., Fairland, Ind.
Wood Lawn Laddie's Marseeta.... 180

Kitterman Farms Dispersal

At a recent farm sale near Shirley, Ind., Vernis Kitterman dispersed 44 head of Guernseys, including 29 pure breds and 15 grades. Of the former group, many were small calves. The pure breds totaled $3,217, an average of $110.93

Albert Buchanan was heavy buyer taking five head for $1,207.50, including the two top females, Kitterman Farms Apollo's Lilly for $330, and Kitterman Farms Martha for $300.

Walter O. Stoner, Indianapolis, took the young herd sire, C. F.'s Starlight, for $120. His dam has 603.8 lbs. fat in class GG. His sire, Hill Girt Merry Nobleman, has 32 A. R. daughters and was second prize aged bull at the 1937 National Dairy Show. The senior sire, Lockshore Cyrus Apollo, went to Russel Farlow of Shirley for $90.

The sale was managed by Everett R. Beaty of Huntington with Garl Rudicel as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Albert Buchanan, Leesburg, Ind.
Kitterman Farms Lassie Lady... $230.00

Kitterman Farms Apollo's Lilly. 330.00
Kitterman Farms Martha..... 300.00
Kitterman Farms Apollo Almira 97.50
Fairholme Emmaline..... 250.00
Cora J. Collins, Knightstown, Ind.
Kitterman Farms Alma..... 140.00
Glenn J. Ebbert, Shirley, Ind.
Buttercup Fairy of Plain View.. 70.00
Russel Farlow, Shirley, Ind.
Lockshore Cyrus Apollo (Bull). 90.00
John T. Fogarty, Anderson, Ind.
Orchard Lawn's Rose of May... 100.00
Kitterman Farms Ila Jane..... 160.00
Kitterman Farms Apollo Ina... 120.00
F. E. Hanna, Knightstown, Ind.
Kitterman Farms Fairy Queen.. 70.00
Lowell Jessup, Shirley, Ind.
Female..... 40.00
Fairholm Katherine..... 50.00
Female..... 20.00
Irville Judge, Shirley, Ind.
Boone's Eileen of Jones Lea.... 45.00
Thomas Kellum, Shirley, Ind.
Colleen's Clarice of Gates Farm. 55.00
G. H. La Mar, New Castle, Ind.
Elm Row Myra..... 90.00
Kitterman Farms Fanny Thor... 60.00
Albert Manor, Knightstown, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 7.50
Frank McKeehan, Greencastle, Ind.
Kitterman Farms Lassie..... 110.00
Bull..... 31.00
Kitterman Farms Iola..... 155.00
M. R. Moore, Shirley, Ind.
Bull..... 12.00
Robert E. Saul, Knightstown, Ind.
Kitterman Farms Clarice..... 165.00
Claud Stanton, Spiceland, Ind.
Bull..... 19.00
Walter O. Stoner, Indianapolis, Ind.
C. F.'s Starlight (Bull)..... 120.00
Courageous Lass of B. J. F..... 125.00
Chalmer Ullady, Indianapolis, Ind.
La Verne's Eileen..... 155.00

Mt. Pleasant View Dispersal

Mt. Pleasant View Guernseys, owned by Wm. J. & Percy Atchison, were dispersed at the farm, Sherman, Conn., on September 22. Seventy-eight head brought a total of $15,530, an average of $199.10. Rosalie of Mt. Pleasant View topped the sale at $700 being purchased by Mary S. Harkness, Waterford, Conn. She was also the high buyer securing seven head for $2,550. Mrs. Charles D. Johnson of Worcester, Mass., secured eight head for $1,430.

The sale was managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Irwin C. Atchison, Sherman, Conn.
Heifer..... $ 60
Westmont Magnate's Victoria..... 195
Heifer..... 80
Heifer..... 130
Lucinda of Mt. Pleasant View..... 200
Marilyn of Mt. Pleasant View..... 185
Ellen of Mt. Pleasant View..... 180
Marie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 155
G. C. Atwood, Thomaston, Conn.
Hope of Mt. Pleasant View..... 195
Happy of Mt. Pleasant View..... 175
Glory Glow of Mt. Pleasant View.. 200
Frank Balch, Morris, Conn.
Heifer..... 100
Heifer..... 50
Irene A. Bashkiroff, New Preston Hill, Conn.
Rosalay of Mt. Pleasant View..... 240
Casimir Berlinski, Winsted, Conn.
Roseymay of Mt. Pleasant View... 260
Alfred Boerries, Southbury, Conn.
Margie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 210
Prude of Mt. Pleasant View..... 230
Glow of Mt. Pleasant View..... 195
James Boyd, Woodbury, Conn.
Roseydear of Mt. Pleasant View... 200
Ericie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 205
John D. Briscoe, Lakeville, Conn.
Golda of Mt. Pleasant View..... 200
Roseate of Mt. Pleasant View..... 180
Jane of Mt. Pleasant View..... 220
Colby M. Chester, Cornwall Bridge, Conn.
Miss Goldy of Mt. Pleasant View.. 300
Ann of Mt. Pleasant View..... 290
W. J. Clark 2nd, New Milford, Conn.
Magnate of Mt. Pleasant View..... 130
Mamie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 135
Clover Wreath Farm, Northford, Conn.
Heifer..... 80
Alita of Mt. Pleasant View..... 165
Vivian of Mt. Pleasant View..... 220
Daisy of Mt. Pleasant View..... 155
Fanny of Mt. Pleasant View..... 140
Katherine A. Evarts, Kent, Conn.
Rita of Mt. Pleasant View..... 150
Paul O. Grossenbacher, New Preston Hill, Conn.
Alida of Mt. Pleasant View..... 200
Mary S. Harkness, Waterford, Conn.
Gold of Mt. Pleasant View..... 280
Daffy of Mt. Pleasant View..... 310
Westmont of Mt. Pleasant View... 360
Marlene of Mt. Pleasant View..... 235
Rosalie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 700
Suzy of Mt. Pleasant View..... 290
Jennie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 375
O. C. Hertel, Sandy Hook, N. Y.
Annetta of Mt. Pleasant View..... 225
L. E. Holliwell, Litchfield, Conn.
Dawn of Cobble Croft..... 175
Marga of Mt. Pleasant View..... 325
Margery of Mt. Pleasant View..... 190
Riberta of Mt. Pleasant View..... 220
Jeanie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 190
Joan of Mt. Pleasant View..... 375
Glenn E. Jackson, Watertown, Conn.
Heifer..... 50
Mrs. Charles D. Johnson, Worcester, Mass.
Goldine of Mt. Pleasant View..... 175
Dosia of Mt. Pleasant View..... 110
Heifer..... 150
Heifer..... 140
Blanch of Mt. Pleasant View..... 230
Primetta of Mt. Pleasant View..... 400
Heifer..... 75
Primiana of Mt. Pleasant View..... 150
W. L. Johnson, Jr., Washington, Conn.
Victorine of Mt. Pleasant View.... 225
Susan of Mt. Pleasant View..... 270
Carol of Mt. Pleasant View..... 350
Mrs. Julia Marmulla, Pawling, N. Y.
Lucie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 100
Peter O'Hara, Patterson, N. Y.
Dizzy of Mt. Pleasant View..... 105
Blanchette of Mt. Pleasant View... 100
Princeling's Cherub..... 110
Lila of Mt. Pleasant View..... 135
Margot of Mt. Pleasant View..... 135
Estate A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn.
Rosamond of Mt. Pleasant View... 475
Arthur and Martha Schumann, Madison, Conn.
Cherry of Mt. Pleasant View..... 255
Geoffrey Stone, Bethlehem, Conn.
Victorian of Mt. Pleasant View.... 110
Susan Jane of Mt. Pleasant View... 130
Allie of Mt. Pleasant View..... 150
Jana of Mt. Pleasant View..... 160
Frank A. Wathley, Dover Plains, N. Y.
Premier of Mt. Pleasant View (Bull) 150
Bonnie May of Mt. Pleasant View. 165
Heifer..... 80
Heifer..... 55
Thomas Wright, Watertown, Conn.
Daze of Mt. Pleasant View..... 200
Nancyann of Mt. Pleasant View... 330

Illiana Farms Sale

In 1933 Tom Cossey and his brother, Forest, owners of the Illiana Dairy Company at Danville, Ill., established a herd of registered Guernseys at their farm near Perrysville, Ind., by purchasing the tops at the second and the third Indiana State Sales. On Thursday, September 28, at the farm, in celebration of their tenth anniversary, they sold 25 head at auction.

The management of the sale was their own. Their neighbor, Henry Jenner, manager of Kenfleur Farms, read the pedigrees, Paul Ray, Kingman, was the auctioneer, and Carl Lindsey, Albin, led the animals in the ring. In the catalog foreword, Mr.

Cossey wrote: "We hope this, our tenth anniversary sale, will serve as a means of publicity and promotion for us, and a service with satisfaction to the buyer of that noble and life-giving creature, which has so often been referred to as man's best friend—the Guernsey cow—truly the breed of tomorrow." In sending the marked catalog to the Journal he simply says, "I don't have much to say, other than I am very well satisfied."

The 25 head averaged an even $200, with 11 cows averaging $253.64; 10 heifers averaging $180, and four bull calves totaling $410. Frank M. Hubenthal, Lucerne, Ind., was the leading buyer. He took five head for $1,350, while that good young breeder of eastern Illinois, Carl Lindsey, Alvin, bought the top, Illiana Master's Sarita, an added entry. She was a fresh four-year-old daughter of Pine Manor Masterpiece and had made 354.3 lbs. fat in D. H. I. A. as a two-year-old, and was grand champion cow of the local fair this year. Her dam, with 473.9 lbs. of fat in class EE, was the granddaughter of two of the first purchases, Gloria of Everett and Milindia of Lookwell Farm. Carl's valuation on her was $580.

Following is the sales list:

L. J. Albers, St. Joseph, Ill.
Illiana Rosanna $160
Howard D. Butzow, Rossville, Ill.
Illiana Lucile's Command (Bull) ... 105
H. E. Clarkson, Rantoul, Ill.
Illiana Nobleman's Sybil 165
Illiana Rose Marie 200
Crawford Heckerson, Potomac, Ill.
Illiana Maude Muller 200
Daniel A. Hicks, Perrysville, Ind.
Illiana Baron Command (Bull) 100
Frank Hollowall, Potomac, Ill.
Illiana Master's Myrtle 230
Frank M. Hubenthal, Lucerne, Ind.
Illiana Master's Leona 305
Illiana Master's Tulip 340
Illiana Master's Bertha 210
Illiana Marella 300
Illiana Sylvia Command 195
Wm. Hubenthal, Lucerne, Ind.
Illiana Commando's Carmelita 100
R. H. Hunt, Hooperston, Ill.
Illiana Master's Rupert (Bull) 100
Ruth Jenner, Perrysville, Ind.
Illiana Deacon's Ester 200
George Junkerman & Sons, Fairmont, Ill.
Illiana Master's Nina 135
Carl Lindsey, Alvin, Ill.
Illiana Master's Sarita 580
Marvin Moore, Waynestown, Ind.
Illiana Rose King's Rosetta 200
John Stone, Chrisman, Ill.
Illiana Ro-Kin Retie 300
Illiana Master's Madelon 140
Sugar Creek Creamery, Danville, Ill.
Illiana Master's Myra 200
Gerald Taylor, Waynetown, Ind.
Illiana Master's Melba 105
Robert Tolliver, Covington, Ind.
Illiana Master's Icon 160
F. C. Verkler & Sons, Cissna Park, Ill.
Illiana Master's Marla 165
Juston Vestal, Williamsport, Ind.
Illiana Master's Duke (Bull) 105

Darke County Sale

FORTY-NINE head of registered Guernseys sold for a total of $12,625, an average of $257.65, as compared with $262.88 last year, at the 13th annual fall Darke County Guernsey Sale held at the Fair Grounds, Greenville, Ohio, on October 6. More than 300 were in attendance.

The sales committee made a special effort to select quality animals, either fresh or heavy springers, in order to maintain the quality of past selections. W. W. McKitrick and Son, Columbus, consigned the two top animals at $675 each. One was a beautiful daughter of Langwater Chum, Welcome-In Chum's Emerita, that sold to C. M. Purmort and Carl Fisher, Van Wert. The other was a female of excellent type by Langwater Forward, A. R., Welcome-In Forward's Mae, that went to Warren G. and Charlotte Grimes, Urbana. A. L. Gibboney, a farmer-breeder of Bradford, tied with the McKitricks for the third high cow at $530, Starlene of Brae-Bonnie, a daughter of Grace's Pride Foremost out of a Raemelton Sunny Dictator daughter, that was purchased by Robert L. Thomas, Dayton. The McKitrick cow went to Warren and Charlotte Grimes at $530.

Glenn Lecky, Holmesville, was the auctioneer, assisted by Guy Katzenberger and L. S. Crouch, Huntington, Ind., in the ring. Floyd S. Barlow, field secretary of the Ohio G. B. A., read the pedigrees. The local sale committee included Joe F. Christian, Wm. Riffle, and George Brewer, all of Greenville and representing the Darke County G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

C. F. Cooper, Wooster, Ohio.
Buster's Belle's Marie $200
Dictator's Lily of Fairview 195
Dondoro Bessie 315
Edna of Studebaker Farms 220
Fern of Fourman's Court 155
Ft. Jefferson's Alice 265
Fountaine Vesper 295
Hazel Dell Royal Viola 290
Indian Sally 190
Mary of Fourman's Court 210
Shierwood Regal 300
Valor's Donna Jean 300
Frazier and Smith, Winchester, Ind.
Shierwood Allie 170
Fountaine Vogue 170
John B. Goodrich, Winchester, Ind.
Fort Brier's Izora 400
Warren G. and Charlotte Grimes, Urbana, Ohio
Welcome-In Cleo 530
Welcome-In Forward's Mae 675
S. B. Haarbye, New Bremen, Ohio
Stanruth Starlight 290
F. O. W. Hiller, Ohio City, Ohio
Celia of Ancestral Acres 325
Robert and O. M. Huffman, Winchester, Ind.
Rosamond of Bair's Den 175
Clyde E. Marsh, Hamilton, Ohio
Ft. Jefferson's Royal Joy 200
Norman L. Miller, Dayton, Ohio
Hawthorn Rapture's Champion (Bull) 105
Clotus J. Minchhofer & Son, Coldwater, Ohio
Sugarcreek Senvesta Dora 280
Martin Minchhofer, Coldwater, Ohio
Bell May Cherry 150
Ora E. Ogle & Son, Muncie, Ind.
Favorite's Mable Lass 200
Millcreek's Monita 160
Rollin Orth, Troy, Ohio
Ft. Jefferson's Governor (Bull) 25
C. W. Phares, Camden, Ohio
Fran of Ancestral Acres 350
Sunnydale Carol Dream 290
Wrendale Bloom 2d 275
Shierwood Rosella 390
C. M. Purmort and Carl Fisher, Van Wert, Ohio
Welcome-In Chum's Emerita 675
Hugh E. Rehmert, Troy, Ohio
Deanna Louis Absolute 175
Symmes Suspense's Jitter 170
Rodefeld & Shute, Richmond, Ind.
Fountaine Pilgrimess 255
Goldie of Belle 185
Fountaine Pollyanna 300
Harold Sarver, Covington, Ohio
Ft. Jefferson's Valor's Lilac 265
Harry F. Shook, Union City, Ind.
Burgomaster's Governor (Bull) 175
Frank J. Stebbins, Greenville, Ohio
L. R. B. Betsy 180

Sun-Blest Farms Jester (Bull)..... 210
Paul O. Stebbins, Dayton, Ohio
Hazel Dell Royal Dianne..... 300
Calf..... 75
P. Richard Stebbins, Dayton, Ohio
Heifer Calf..... 65
Roy E. Stebbins, Dayton, Ohio
Bair's Den Kay Triumph..... 285
Indianola Dolores..... 360
William R. Stebbins, Dayton, Ohio
Sunnydale Karene..... 205
Robert and Ceres Stoltz, Greenville, Ohio
Stanruth King (Bull)..... 120
Robert L. Thomas, Dayton, Ohio
Starlene of Brae-Bonnie..... 530

Texas State Sale

If the purpose of the second Texas State Sale was one of promotion of the Guernsey industry in Texas, it was a success. If the purpose was to secure high prices for cattle, the success was only limited. In general, the price of cows was about $400 a head and the price of heifers about $300 a head with little discrimination up or down as to relative values. Nevertheless, the average of $311.16 which 43 head of registered Guernseys brought at auction at Dallas on October 17 exceeded by $107.06 the $204.10 average made by the First Texas Sale two years ago. The 43 head brought a total of $13,380. Thirty-eight females averaged $384.21 and five bulls averaged $282. Twenty cows averaged $340.50 and 18 heifers averaged $286.-66.

Meadow Lodge Farms consigned both the tops. Their bred heifer, Meadow Lodge Carolotta, brought $500 from Don Danvers, San Antonio, with Gayoso Farms as the runner-up. Their bull calf, Meadow Lodge Dynamo, brought $425 from a new breeder, Mead H. Hyatt, Dallas. Eight head brought $400 or more.

The cattle went to 26 different buyers, all but four of whom were from Texas. Don Danvers, San Antonio, was the leading buyer. He took seven females and a bull for a total of $2,825, including the second high bull and the second high female, both from Gayoso Farms.

The sale was sponsored by the Texas G. B. A. with C. S. Lankart, Waco, Jack Lively, Dallas, and A. F. Scheid, Whitesboro, as the sale committee. Mort Woods, Ardmore, Okla., managed the sale and read the pedigrees. Bud Seitz, Waukesha, Wis., was the auctioneer assisted in the ring by Col. G. A. Welch, Aurora, Mo., and P. H. Hogan, secretary of the Arkansas G. B. A.

When it is considered that the maximum ringside of 150 people contained 26 different buyers, it will be understood that the attendance was small but intensely interested. In spite of the fact that some of the consignors felt that prices were a little low, the sale undoubtedly was of substantial benefit to the Guernsey industry of Texas.

The bull that McDonald Farms had consigned to the sale came to Dallas the worse for travel and while he went through the ring, his sale was immediately canceled and the buyer proceeded to bid on and buy another bull in the sale. Mort Woods sold the McDonald bull privately for $500 the next morning to R. H. Forney, Dallas.

Following is the sales list:

Leslie G. Alderson, Westville, Okla.
St. Albans Val Actor's Bee..... $290
L. W. Boone, Fisk, Texas
Cooper's Rosemary..... 340
Fairy Lea of John Potts Farm..... 175
Tarbell Farms Noble Vanessa..... 425
A. B. Buchanan, Brownfield, Texas
Primrose Obidiah's Olive..... 265
Vagabond's Unusual of Primrose... 210
Kenneth Carnes, Farmington, Ark.
Sedgley Beatrice..... 425
Benjamin Clayton, Sugar Land, Texas
Gaylord's Flirt..... 320
Sun Farms Emperor's Gaiety..... 360
Majesty's Lassie Belle..... 275
Don Danvers, San Antonio, Texas
Cooper's Rostelle..... 275
Gayoso Benetta..... 425
Gayoso Foremost (Bull)..... 350
Gaylord's Velma of Val..... 350
Jo-Mar Reveler's Handsome..... 175
McDonald Farms Ionita..... 300
Meadow Lodge Carolotta..... 500
Meadow Lodge Mona's Flower.... 450
A. E. Godwin, Madill, Okla.
Brazos Acme's Kalma..... 270
Mrs. C. W. Hardman, Grand Prairie, Texas
Maysie of Schied Farm..... 310
Alan Howard, Dallas, Texas
St. Albans Valor's Bid..... 350
Mead H. Hyatt, Dallas, Texas
Gaylord's Evangeline of Fortune... 275
Meadow Lodge Dynamo (Bull).... 425
Sun Farms Emperor's Faye..... 260
Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss.
Queen Constance of Thorn Hill... 325
R. E. Krochman, Dallas, Texas
Achievement's Duchess..... 250
E. G. Landers, Roxton, Texas
Mound City Golden Queen..... 250
C. S. Lankart, Waco, Texas
Jo-Mar Majesty's Scarlet..... 230
K. V. Lipscomb, Dallas, Texas
Gaylord's Beauty's Choice..... 290
Primrose Obidiah's Oriole..... 185
Sarah Jane of John Potts' Farm.... 420
J. T. Lively & Sons, Dallas, Texas
Melody Cherub's Jean..... 350
F. P. Lucas, Dallas, Texas
St. Albans Actor's Patrick (Bull)... 155
Dr. J. E. Meador, Denison, Texas
Jo-Mar Toreador's Amelia..... 235
H. S. Moss, Dallas, Texas
Gayoso Cinderella..... 485
Luke Pearcy, Levelland, Texas
Cooper's Rosalie..... 340
Grace's Valor's Rex's Lily..... 450
E. E. Prosser, Hale Center, Texas
Phillips' Ruth..... 200
T. C. Scruggs, Algoa, Texas
Primrose Ruth's Heartbreaker (Bull) 200
Mrs. Alex A. Slaughter, Dallas, Texas
Potts' Warrior Lady..... 320
L. H. Smokler, Dallas, Texas
Cooper's H. Sonny (Bull)..... 280
R. L. Thornton, Dallas, Texas
Sun Farms Emperor's Kewpie..... 290
C. B. Tyler, Dallas, Texas
St. Albans Actor's Dottie..... 325

Auchmedden Farm Dispersal

Mr. & Mrs. H. B. Baird dispersed their herd of 49 pure bred Guernseys at West Chester, Pa., on November 10 for a total of $9,820, an average of $200.40. Auchmedden's Golden topped the sale at $550 being purchased by Alva R. Long, Portage. Two animals sold for $500 each—Wasteland Goldenglow and Clarea Merry of Lindendell—both going to I. E. Gotshall, Westtown.

Marguerite M. & Ray Trainer, Quakertown, Pa., purchased eight head for $2,350, while Margaret Scheib, Effort, Pa., purchased six head for $1,440.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, N. J.

Following is the sales list:

H. W. Biddle, Lionville, Pa.
Auchmedden's Sandra..... $130
Auchmedden Sandra Betty..... 115

J. E. Brennan, West Chester, Pa.
Auchmedden's Mary Jane..... 140
Auchmedden's Audrey Fontame... 195
Benj. Chew, Radnor, Pa.
Auchmedden's Golden Marie..... 190
Auchmedden's Nonpareil Gloria... 120
Auchmedden's Heritage Royal..... 115
Auchmedden Carrie..... 60
Auchmedden's Pilot's Doris..... 105
Willard Campbell, Phoenixville, Pa.
Auchmedden's Patsy Golden..... 75
Raymond M. Davis, Mt. Joy, Pa.
Auchmedden's Ruby..... 300
Auchmedden's Delight's Golden... 120
Auchmedden's Select's Golden.... 150
Auchmedden's Silver Moon..... 145
Nicholas Engle, Coatesville, Pa.
Auchmedden's Snow Flake..... 135
John Gehman, Barto, Pa.
Auchmedden's May Golden..... 100
Barbara E. Glick, Smoketown, Pa.
Fair Field Ruby A..... 200
I. E. Gotshall, Westtown, Pa.
Wasteland Goldenglow..... 500
Clarea Merry of Lindendell..... 500
Howard Kirk, Peach Bottom, Pa.
Auchmedden's Nonpareil Worthy.. 210
Wilson Kratz, Jr., Morwood, Pa.
Auchmedden's Patsy Snow..... 185
Everdale's Evelyn Marie..... 160
Alva R. Long, Portage, Pa.
Auchmedden's Golden..... 550
George Rutt, Ephrata, Pa.
Auchmedden Moon Light..... 100
Heifer Calf..... 60
Auchmedden Glow Pearl..... 200
Margaret Scheibe, Effort, Pa.
Auchmedden's Marion..... 300
Auchmedden's Starlight..... 300
Auchmedden's Golden Light..... 190
Auchmedden's Select's Dora..... 150
Auchmedden's Ella..... 200
Auchmedden's Golden Clare..... 300
H. I. Sheehan, Cochranville, Pa.
Golden's Nonpareil (Bull)..... 145
Auchmedden's Delight's Moon.... 115
Auchmedden's Rose Queen..... 125
Auchmedden's Foremost Emma.... 120
Arthur Smoker, Malvern, Pa.
Coldspring's Royal's Echo (Bull).. 200
H. M. Stevenson, Columbus, N. J.
Auchmedden Golden Rod..... 105
Marguerite M. and Ray Trainer, Quakertown, Pa.
Wasteland Sandra..... 400
Auchmedden's Royal's Flora..... 360
Auchmedden's Golden Merry..... 235
Auchmedden's Golden Crown..... 235
Auchmedden's Clarea..... 335
Auchmedden Nonpareil's Audrey.. 385
Auchmedden's Echo's Louise..... 260
Auchmedden's Sunny Maggie..... 140
Henry N. Waltz, West Chester, Pa.
Everdale's Patsy..... 150
V. Wierman, West Chester, Pa.
Auchmedden's Stars and Stripes.... 110
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pa.
Auchmedden's Marie Sally..... 100

Collinwood Dispersal

On October 31 James D. Adams of Columbia City, Ind., a director of the Indiana G. B. A., Inc., retired from Guernsey activities when he dispersed his entire Collinwood Farms herd of 89 head. Joining in his sale was Earl Groth of South Wind Farms, Ossian, Ind., who consigned 16 head. Mr. Adams' herd was rich in the inheritance of McDonald Farms breeding, this fact probably accounting for the wide-spread interest in the sale and the large ringside present. An exceptionally good group of young heifers were offered.

The entire sale grossed $29,375 for the combined 105 head sold, an average of $279.76. Of this amount, Mr. Adams' Collinwood herd of 89 head totaled $25,675, an average of $288.48. Mr. Groth's consignment of 16 head totaled $3,700, an average of $231.25.

Of the 36 buyers, three took over $12,000 worth. The heaviest purchaser was Samuel M. White of Columbia City who took 17 head for a total of $6,160. The second high buyer was J. G. Mackenzie of Lima, Ohio, who took the Collinwood herd sire, McDonald Farms Foremost, for $1,300. Contending bidder on this animal was John Heaton of Arlington, Wash. Mr. Mackenzie's purchases totaled $3,185 for nine head. "Foremost" is out of Valor's Insignia with 763.5 lbs. of fat in class DD, and by Foremost Prediction.

Mr. & Mrs. Ross Harris of Plymouth, Ind., took 11 head for $2,680, including Defiance Lendolure Elsie for $700, by McDonald Farms Defiance and out of Queen Maxim's Betty.

R. M. Giesey, Jr., of Lancaster, Ohio, purchased the top female, Romeo's Prediction Delovely, for $775 a three-year-old out of McDonald Farms Delight with 551.9 lbs. of fat in class GG and by Foremost Prediction. Mr. Giesy also bought another "Prediction" daughter, McDonald Farms Florence, for $600. Her daughter, Collinwood Supreme Florence, went to J. M. McDonald of Cortland, N. Y., for $725, the second high female. She is by McDonald Farms Supreme King and bred to McDonald Farms Hoosier.

The top South Wind Farms female was South Wind Petunia that went to George L. Smith of Marion, Ind., for $420.

The sale was managed by Everett R. Beaty of Huntington, and clerked by the Indiana G. B. A. Roy Johnson of Decatur was auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Leland C. Bingham, Ravenna, Ohio & R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio
Warel Nancy..... $270
Albert Buchanan, Leesburg, Ind.
Collinwood Careen..... 160
Collinwood Carnation..... 390
Collinwood Charlotte..... 205
Collinwood Career..... 190
Collinwood Belinda..... 235
Warel Nadeline..... 310
Collinwood Cora..... 255
Bessie Carpenter, South Whitley, Ind.
Pine Manor Martina..... 300
Bull Calf..... 10
George L. Coble, Huntington, Ind.
Bell Buoy's Queen Ann..... 240
Collinwood Carrie..... 210
Marvin Donaghy, Ossian, Ind.
Warel Natzie..... 410
Olan D. Forker, Kendallville, Ind.
Collinwood Bell..... 195
Boulder Hill's Kate..... 235
Farel Flora, Huntington, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 120
Collinwood Beulah..... 175
Lookwell Gladys..... 205
Vaughn French, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Collinwood Blanche..... 240
R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio
Collinwood Clara..... 470
Romeo's Prediction Delovely..... 775
McDonald Farms Florence..... 600
Earl Groth, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Collinwood Hortense..... 130
Collinwood Hope..... 320
Warel Narcissus..... 600
Collinwood Bernice..... 190
Collinwood Clover..... 340
Heifer Calf..... 75
Collinwood Henrietta..... 115
Ross and Florence Harris, Plymouth, Ind.
Heifer Calf..... 110
McDonald Farms Goldie..... 350
Warel Silvia..... 460
Collinwood Hazel..... 205
Defiance Lendolure Elsie..... 700
Collinwood Fern..... 160
Romeo's Supreme Blend Lulu..... 230
Collinwood Consequence..... 175
Heifer Calf..... 80
Collinwood Frisky..... 75
Collinwood Frances..... 135
James B. Huff, Bremen, Ind.
Collinwood Felicia..... 150
Martha Rose Huff, Bremen, Ind.
South Wind Esther..... 120

O. L. Israel, South Whitley, Ind.
Collinwood Cynthia..... 260
Wilema's Bonnie..... 370
South Wind Betty Marie..... 260
Romeo's Conqueror Sunshine..... 330
Collinwood Nadeline..... 200
Mr. & Mrs. E. Elmer Longyear, Claypool, Ind.
Collinwood Nancy..... 205
Ernest McAfee & Harry Lindstrand, Bluffton, Ind.
Collinwood Carmen..... 300
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Collinwood Supreme Florence..... 725
Collinwood Hilda..... 275
Jones McKinley & Son, Muncie, Ind.
Warel Ceanna..... 255
Collinwood Cathy..... 290
Collinwood Benedict (Bull)..... 250
J. G. Mackenzie, Lima, Ohio
South Wind Chartress..... 250
Collinwood Freda..... 350
McDonald Farm's Foremost (Bull). 1,300
Collinwood Flo..... 200
Collinwood Convert..... 185
Collinwood Betty..... 190
Collinwood Faith..... 230
Collinwood Fay..... 175
South Wind Invader (Bull)..... 305
A. W. Mahoney, Argos, Ind.
Collinwood Fanchon..... 190
Le Clarin Vamile..... 245
Harry T. Mann, Lafayette, Ind.
South Wind Camelia..... 180
South Wind Belle..... 225
Chief's Bess of Chester..... 255
Edwin G. Oberhaus, Napoleon, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 105
Chauncey T. Parker, Fairmount, Ind.
Collinwood Cleo..... 270
Glenn Rowe, Wolcottville, Ind.
Collinwood Ferry..... 110
Collinwood Frederica..... 150
Paul E. Schepflin, Fremont, Ohio
Silver Forest Peggy Lou..... 270
Howard D. Schultz, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 25
C. L. Schust, Fort Wayne, Ind.
Supreme's Hinsdale Mab..... 390
Supreme's Hinsdale Retia..... 320
Harold Sellers, Fremont, Ind.
Collinwood Clarice..... 155
A. A. Sigrist & Russell Wenger, Howe, Ind.
Ester of Chester..... 180
Boulder Hill's Louise..... 225
Daisy's Duke's Spotie..... 230
Collinwood Colleen..... 190
George L. Smith, Marion, Ind.
South Wind Petunia..... 420
Byron Somers, Ossian, Ind.
Collinwood Norma..... 400
Stoner Brothers, Argos, Ind.
South Wind Neon (Bull)..... 245
Frank L. Stukey, Howe, Ind.
Collinwood Flossie..... 100
Daniel D. Stutzman, Ligonier, Ind.
Queen Bess of Edorah..... 180
Collinwood Ultra..... 170
Samuel M. White, Columbia City, Ind.
Warel Nigelle..... 375
Collinwood Clarabelle..... 260
Warel Sarah..... 475
Warel Senorita..... 600
Warel Naomi..... 325
Belle Vista Secret..... 280
Collinwood Nora..... 360
Collinwood Noreen..... 360
Warel Sandra..... 410
Warel Nerissa..... 600
Warel Mamie..... 470
Collinwood Clementine..... 375
Collinwood Betsy..... 340
Warel Maiden..... 210
Boulder Hill's Pricilla..... 300
Lincoln Way Sweet Ultra..... 230
Collinwood Bertha..... 190
Mr. & Mrs. Russel B. Wilson, Bargersville, Ind.
Collinwood Princess..... 160

Bent Lane Dispersal

THAT Guernsey cattle are very popular in Wyandot County as well as other parts of Ohio was evident at the Bent Lane Farm Dispersal held on November 10 to settle the estate of the late Paul Bell of Wharton, Ohio. Thirty-seven animals sold for a total of $9,966, an average of $269.35.

S. C. Sprunger, Kidron, Ohio, sold the cattle. Floyd S. Barlow, field-secretary of the Ohio G. B. A., assisted in the box. He announced at the outset that cattle were free from mastitis, tuberculosis, and Bang's Disease on state test. He also stated that E. Vaughan Bell, son of the late Paul Bell, would continue breeding Guernseys on the home farm and would be a bidder at the sale in his own right. Vaughan bought seven head for $2,650, including the two-year-old herd sire for which he paid $625, C. Fred Cowham, Jackson, Mich., being the contending bidder. His purchase included a beautiful fresh two-year-old for $575, top price for a female. She was sired by a son of Langwater Forward.

Second high buyer of the sale was Dr. C. W. Koehler, Cincinnati, who bought four head for $1,370. They included the cow, Hawthorn Dolly's Classy, 11899.2 lbs. of milk and 674.6 lbs. of fat in class AA, dam of which in a total of 11 years produced 80626 lbs. of milk and 4067 lbs. of fat on two-time-milking.

All the cows had either official or cow testing association records. Mr. Barlow announced the production on the cows for the present lactation periods up to and including November. Such records give the buyers complete confidence in what they are buying.

Following is the sales list:

James H. Allen, Jr., Kenton, Ohio
General's Bess of Walnut Ridge $160.00
Frank W. Andrews, Bellville, Ohio
Bent Lane Nelly Jane..... 325.00
Robert J. Beidelschier & C. G. Earp, Wharton, Ohio
Bent Lane Primrose..... 250.00
Bent Lane Cherub..... 175.00
E. V. Bell, Wharton, Ohio
Bent Lane Queen..... 320.00
Charlescote Pied Piper (Bull)... 625.00
Oaklawn's Bonnie Rose..... 400.00
General's Tana of Walnut Ridge 240.00
Bent Lane Dairy Maid..... 575.00
Nelly of Flowery Lawn..... 240.00
Donna Mae of Lincoln View Farm..... 250.00
F. H. Gabriel, Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Bent Lane Piper's Diana..... 135.00
Heifer..... 135.00
Bent Lane Judy..... 560.00
Leonard A. Gottfried, Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Heifer..... 135.00
Heifer..... 160.00
Roy Heiland, Anna, Ohio
Bent Lane Cherry..... 160.00
Clifford Hoover, Bucyrus, Ohio
Bent Lane Penny..... 300.00
J. A. Honsberger & Sons, Nevada, Ohio
Warel Crystal..... 245.00
J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, Ohio
Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Selma.. 425.00
I. C. Knickel & W. M. Willits, Prospect, Ohio
Bent Lane Princess..... 145.00
C. W. Koehler, Cincinnati, Ohio
Hawthorn Dolly's Classy..... 520.00
Bent Lane Primrose's Gem..... 290.00
Bent Lane Susan..... 325.00
Bent Lane Cherub..... 235.00
Carol Lee McNutt, Forest, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 55.50
Harry Pfeifer, Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Riegeldale Phador's Cherubim.. 200.00
Lonna O. Pratt, Carey, Ohio
Bent Lane Patsy..... 325.00
Bent Lane Ruby..... 390.00
Bent Lane Barbara..... 300.00
Bent Lane Irene..... 510.00
Clarence V. Price, Portland, Ohio
Bent Lane Nell..... 120.00

Mrs. Harry Reiter, West Mansfield, Ohio
Bent Lane Faith..... 230.00
C. W. Shireman, Findlay, Ohio
Bull Calf..... 55.50
Val Smith & Sons, Fremont, Ohio
Bent Lane Lucy..... 180.00
C. R. Sowes, Bucyrus, Ohio
Bent Lane Bombardier (Bull)... 60.00
Donald Sweigard, Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Bent Lane Bess..... 210.00

Forsyth Guernsey Sale

THE Forsyth Guernsey Sale was in many ways a different sale from the average. It was held on the Court House Grounds, on the Square, at Forsyth, Ga., on Nov. 13. The officials of Monroe County and the business men of Forsyth joined together to make the sale an outstanding event. Even the stores of the town closed for a few hours while the sale was in progress. The sale was sponsored by the Post War Planning Committee of Monroe County, which deserves much credit for their splendid cooperation throughout.

A large part of the credit for the splendid sale and the very great interest shown by the business men and dairymen, certainly goes to Kenneth Daugherty of Foremost Farms, Inc. Kenneth was the real power behind the throne. It was his idea that the first pure bred Guernsey sale in the history of the county be brought to Forsyth. He then worked night and day, every day, to see that it was a success. He was ably assisted by Mrs. Daugherty in every step taken. Guernsey men can expect to hear of much development in this territory in the near future and Kenneth Daugherty will be responsible for a good part in it.

The cattle were housed about a mile from the Court House. On the morning of the sale a group of over 30 boys, members of the local F. F. A. group, paraded the cattle from the barn to the Square, where they were haltered on Main Street, near the tent. The crowd was so large that seating space was at a premium. The Guernsey boys took over the local hotel, every room was full, some sleeping on the floors of the rooms on makeshift beds. It is planned to make this sale an annual event.

The 42 animals brought a total of $13,230 and averaged $315. Thirty-six females averaged $336.11 and the six young bulls averaged $188.33. Top honors for females went to Riegeldale Gentleman's Sible, consigned by Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, S. C., and purchased by Dr. A. H. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla., for $720. Second high animal, Riegeldale Maxim's Coed, was also consigned by Ware Shoals Mfg. Co and purchased by Dr. Lisenby. She brought $620. Three animals tied for third place at $600 each. They were, Edisto Farms Famous, consigned by J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C., and bought by R. E. Martin, Jr., Phenix City, Ala., Clear View Little Pet, consigned by Dr. J. B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C., and Riegeldale Gentleman's Emerald, consigned by Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., both being purchased by R. E. Martin, Jr. Fanning Field's Maxim Miles was high bull. He was bred and consigned by Dr. E. C. Kunz, Arden, N. C., and purchased by James F. Whatley, Griffin, Ga., for $330. Second for bulls went to Gippy Valor's Judge, consigned by N. G. Roosevelt, Monks Corner, S. C., and purchased by D. G. Holloway, Thomaston, Ga., for $230.

Quite a few of the cattle stayed in Monroe County and vicinity and it is believed they will be the foundation for several new Guernsey herds. R. E. Martin, Jr., Phenix City, Ala., was heaviest buyer taking six head for $2,975. Lester Dowe, Atlanta, Ga., was second with six head for $2,145, with Dr. A. H. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla., third with the two tops at $1,340. The crowd came from North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Alabama. The cattle were sold to buyers in the last three states.

Larry Bush, Forsyth, Ga., bought Joyce of Woodside Farm. He is a member of the local chapter of the Future Farmers of America in the Mary Persons High School and was first prize winner in the judging contest held in connection with the sale.

The sale was managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C., with George Salley and Tom McCord in the box and Swinton Gramling and John Bussey in the ring. Harris Thurmond passed the slips.

Following is the sales list:

Larry Bush, Forsyth, Ga.
Joyce of Woodside Farm..... $165
Lester Dowe, Atlanta, Ga.
Fanning Fields Maxim Lottie..... 550
Hedwig of Garden Creek..... 225
Brittony Princess Marthe..... 535
Gippy Golden Lindy..... 245
Gippy Alert's Alene..... 330
Peter Pan's Polly Evalina..... 260
A. J. Fountain, Reynolds, Ga.
Belmont View Onita..... 155
I. C. Gose, Forsyth, Ga.
P. V. Sensation Glory..... 270
Bull Calf..... 140
H. H. Hardin, Forsyth, Ga.
Sawaga Maywick's Minnie..... 255
Highlander George (Bull)..... 120
D. G. Holloway, Thomaston, Ga.
Gippy Valor's Judge (Bull)..... 230
M. C. Huguley, Griffin, Ga.
Ben Boy NC. Berna..... 310
Peter Pan's Polly Louella..... 215
Dr. A. H. Lisenby, Panama City, Fla.
Riegeldale Maxim's Coed..... 620
Riegeldale Gentleman's Sible..... 720
R. E. Martin, Jr., Phenix City, Ala.
Sawaga Royal Helen..... 375
Coker's Emory Silver..... 250
Riegeldale Gentleman's Elma..... 550
Clear View Little Pet..... 600
Riegeldale Gentleman's Emerald... 600
Edisto Farm's Famous..... 600
P. B. Massey, Columbus, Ga.
Gaydale's Maxim Garden..... 295
Sawaga Royal Ann..... 250
Belmont View Ocasta..... 260
F. L. Roguemore, Forsyth, Ga.
Olive of Garden Creek..... 150
Traxdale Knickmost Supreme (Bull) 115
J. C. Sargeant, Jr., Birmingham, Ala.
Sawaga Royal Fairie..... 185
James Sledge, Ty Ty, Ga.
Ben Bow PNC. Falma..... 135
Sawaga Royal Flora..... 275
Edisto Farm's Iva..... 390
Traxler's E. F. Hope..... 240
J. B. Spear, Forsyth, Ga.
Belmont View Oetta..... 190
Traxler's K. L. Tricksey..... 250
Harris Thurmond, Athens, Ga.
Brittony Silver Jessica..... 310
James F. Whatley, Griffin, Ga.
Sawaga Royal Sylvia..... 280
Fanning Fields Maxim Miles (Bull) 330
Mrs. Dexter White, Chipley, Ga.
Ben Boy PC. Fern..... 305
Clear View Arthur's Ruby..... 360
Clear View Arthur's Lorraine..... 395
H. G. Word, Shawmut, Ala.
Riegeldale Consumate's Duke (Bull) 195

H. H. Gade Dispersal

THE H. H. Gade herd was dispersed at Norristown, Pa., on November 13. The 52 head sold for $15,230, an average of $292.88. Twenty-five breeders from Pennsylvania and New Jersey secured the offering with Ray Stierly, Norristown, buying nine head for $3,070. L. B. Holmes, Bridgeton, N. J., purchased the top, C. F.'s Gleeful Lady, for $800. She was a daughter of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, A. R., and out of C. F.'s Mint Julip that holds a world's record in class AA of 20881.6 lbs. of milk and 1090.2 lbs. of fat.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Mildred F. Baldwin, Pennington, N. J.
Evening Star of Frogner..... $205
George Beechwood, Chester Springs, Pa.
Carremont Valiant (Bull)..... 300
Howard B. Bomberger, Lebanon, Pa.
Sylvan Glen's Pansy..... 300
Golden Beau's Jurene..... 310
Dimple's Patrica of Frogner..... 300
Paul J. Carey, Lyndell, Pa.
Jurene of Frogner..... 360
Rilma's Jennie of Frogner..... 160
C. F.'s Prim Lady..... 160
C. F.'s Lucy Rilma..... 360
C. F.'s Lady Wellfare..... 470
C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
Cathedral Major Rilma (Bull)..... 400
Rilma's Jean of Frogner..... 60
Theodore Coulter, Phoenixville, Pa.
Prince's Ada G. of Blue Clay..... 220
Raymond Dager, Forest Grove, Pa.
Rilma's Monarch of Frogner (Bull) 65
Raymond DeLong, Bowers, Pa.
Winsome Eva..... 390
Medlock Georgiana..... 360
Mrs. Ethel E. Deming, Fox Chase, Pa.
Georgiana of Frogner..... 300
Alcluyd Coralbelle Coral..... 410
Charles G. Erny and James A. Nolen, Norristown, Pa.
C. F.'s Merry Romulus (Bull)..... 510
W. N. Eveland, Newtown, Pa.
Mazzie Starlight..... 370
Alder Lea's Margaret..... 500
Galenkamp Bros., Wyckoff, N. J.
George Rilma of Frogner (Bull)... 200
Colormaker's Clarissa..... 180
Arthur K. Hackman, Hatfield, Pa.
Dimple's Patsy of Frogner..... 405
L. B. Holmes, Bridgeton, N. J.
C. F.'s Gleeful Lady..... 800
G. R. McAfee, Glenmoore, Pa.
Valiant's Eva of Frogner Farm..... 140
David McClure, North Wales, Pa.
Commander's Perfection..... 160
Henry L. Nyce, Telford, Pa.
Commander's Georgiana..... 280
Clear View Farm Lillian Invader.... 250
Stephen Palmer, Worcester, Pa.
Mary Lou of Frogner..... 360
Wm. Penrose, Neshaminy, Pa.
Rilma's Pansy of Frogner..... 115
Rilma's Julias of Frogner Farm.... 100
Charles Shuman, Norristown, Pa.
Jean's Sadie..... 325
John Stead, Easton, Pa.
C. F.'s Evening Star..... 560
Colormaker's Pansy..... 400
Valiant's Jurene of Frogner..... 330
Ray Stierly, Norristown, Pa.
Commander Julia's Queen..... 375
Jacqueline of Frogner..... 350
Winsome Adina..... 335
Commander's Ada of Frogner..... 250
Commander's Io..... 350
Colormaker's Perfection..... 500
Valiant's Perl of Frogner Farm..... 340
Timmie's Margaret..... 300
Valiant's Julia of Frogner..... 270
Emadele and Morris E. Stoudt, Riegelsville, Pa.
Rilma's Lucy of Frogner..... 275
Cora of Frogner..... 300
Rilma's Honor of Frogner..... 120
I. Leroy Wells, Pottstown, Pa.
Rilma's Lucy's King of Frogner (Bull)..... 50
Ruth Wetzel, Phoenixville, Pa.
Valiant's Mary of Frogner..... 120
Rilma's Madge of Frogner..... 100
Rilma's John of Frogner (Bull).... 80

Winterland Dispersal

W. T. WINTER, having sold his farm near Lebanon, Ind., dispersed his entire herd of Winterland Guernseys on November 14. Forty head of pure breds sold for $8,545, an average of $213.63.

The highlight of the sale was the auctioning of the young herd sire, Gayoso Golden Gabriel, which Mr. Winter purchased as a calf from John Colebank for $1,000. "Gabriel" went to Paul Moffatt, Indianapolis, for $975. Mr. Moffatt was runner-up on the Pine Manor bull at the Indiana State Sale that went to Barney Royce of Vancouver, Wash. There was a great deal of interest centered around this bull that is out of Brooklandwood Mamie, 20194.5 lbs. of milk and 1040.0 lbs. of fat in class A, and by Langwater Gabriel, a son of Langwater Moonlight. Many of the cows sold were bred to "Gabriel."

The two top females of the sale went to Erwin K. Wetzel of Indianapolis, Gerard's Marie for $385 and Gerard's Violet for $360. Both are sired by Florham Gerard, a son of Florham Perfection. Mr. Wetzel took three head for a total of $995.

The top buyer of the sale was Claude A. Potts of Lebanon who purchased six head for $1,460. The second buyer in number of cattle was Sylvester A. O'Bryan of Lebanon who took six head for $990. Mr. O'Bryan has purchased the Winter farm and will use his several head as a foundation for his Guernsey herd. Mr. Winter's farm manager, Murry Messersmith, took four head including the bull, Commadore's King, a two-year-old, for $125. All the animals stayed in Indiana, most of them going to nearby farms.

The sale was managed by Everett R. Beaty and clerked by the Indiana G. B. A.

Following is the sales list:

A. M. Abbott, Crawfordsville, Ind.
Bull Calf..... $40
Winterland Normandy Reflector (Bull)..... 45
Paul J. Blessing, Pittsboro, Ind.
Heifer Calf..... 100
Clarence De Atley, Lebanon, Ind.
Eagle Valley's Minnie..... 190
Maud of Eden..... 175
Lil's Lil of Eden..... 255
Raymond H. Duff, Lebanon, Ind.
Winterland Normandy Beda..... 120
Bull Calf..... 70
H. M. Gilmour, Franklin, Ind.
Kesswall's Reflector's Christie..... 185
Horne & Hoffman, Lebanon, Ind.
Winterland Max's Maude..... 145
Elmer King, Kirklin, Ind.
Kesswall's Coronation Content.... 210
Paul E. Larson, Frankfort, Ind.
Heifer Calf..... 90
Murry Messersmith, Lebanon, Ind.
Commadore's King (Bull)..... 125
Gerard's J. P. Wanda..... 280

Ted Alert Patty..... 300
Paul Moffatt, Indianapolis, Ind.
Gayoso Golden Gabriel (Bull)..... 975
R. P. Moore, Sharpsville, Ind.
Winterland Normandy Pal (Bull)... 80
Sylvester A. O'Bryan, Lebanon, Ind.
Bull Calf..... 45
Name Unknown..... 120
Winterland Max's Lil..... 200
Kesswall's Reflector's Pollyanna... 180
Kesswall's Reflector's Marly..... 230
Kesswall's Reflector's Mamie..... 215
W. H. Peterman & Son, Lebanon, Ind.
Lookwell Wonder Hi-Lite..... 255
Winterland Normandy Jan..... 115
Claude A. Potts, Lebanon, Ind.
Gerard's Beda Dolly..... 225
Crickett's First Daughter..... 290
Gerard's Beda..... 290
Gerard's Lydia..... 265
Winterland Mimrod Lydia..... 200
Winterland's Nimrod's Crickett.... 190
L. C. Ragsdale, Jamestown, Ind.
Winterland Normandy Ted Alert (Bull)..... 60
Kesswall's Reflector's Lucille..... 210
Hi-Worth Mary..... 255
George C. Van Kirk, Kentland, Ind.
Winterland Gerard's King (Bull)... 180
Herman E. Winkler, Lebanon, Ind.
Darling's Pal of Evergreen..... 340
Cottie's Queen of Eden..... 300
Erwin K. Wetzel, Indianapolis, Ind.
Solms Prim Spook..... 250
Gerard's Violet..... 360
Gerard's Marie..... 385

Sportsman Hall Sale

When the Sportsman Hall Guernseys were offered for sale at Queenstown, Md., on October 26, Dr. G. L. Timanus, the owner, retained possession of the young heifers and a sire, Broadland Sportsman. Because of labor trouble it became necessary for Dr. Timanus to sell all his producing cows and bred heifers. The 41 head sold for a total of $5,655, or an average of $137.93. The herd was well placed going to Delaware and Maryland, with the greater portion of them staying in Maryland.

Theodore E. Fletcher, Centerville, Md., was high buyer purchasing five head for $735, while C. W. Hazel, Middletown, Del., secured four head for $635, and T. G. Hayden, Centerville, Md., bought four head for $590.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., and Ward C. Snarr as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Thomas M. Atkinson, Bridgeton, N. J.
Sportsman Godetia..... 100
J. Fred Carter, Stevensville, Md.
Brookside Referee's Cynthia..... 95
John M. Cecil, Centerville, Md.
Nannie of Sportsman Hall..... 175
Leon O. Clark, Centerville, Md.
Belle of Sportsman Hall..... 115
Modesty of Sportsman's Hall..... 150
William H. Dean, Centerville, Md.
Sportsman's Lily Girl..... 70
Theodore E. Fletcher, Centerville, Md.
Sportsman's Ophelia..... 120
Sportsman's Happiness..... 100
Broadland Invader (Bull)..... 230
Broadland Blythe..... 170
Sportsman's Humaine..... 115
Frank Harding, Lincoln, Del.
Broadland Godetia..... 65
T. G. Hayden, Centerville, Md.
Broadland Colette..... 200
Gabriel's Vivian..... 155
Blakeford Ilexa..... 130
Raider's Royalist Queen..... 105
C. W. Hazel, Middletown, Del.
Calder Farm Yellow Rose..... 150
Royalist Breidablik Jewel..... 175
Ferdinand's Sally Lou..... 90
Blossom of Sportsman's Hall..... 220
Charles R. Heil, Bridgeton, N. J.
Sportsman's Hilda..... 125
Earl J. Hutchison, Cordova, Md.
Broadland Beth..... 140
Raider's Yorica's Queenie..... 135
Penelope & T. Worth Jamison, Jr., Stevensville, Md.
Royalist Prince's Glory.....155
F. Wallis Jarman, Centerville, Md.
Sportsman's Playful..... 210
Sportsman's Ruth..... 175
J. Dorsey Johnson, Cambridge, Md.
Sportsman's Dot..... 220
C. Allen May, York, Pa.
Sportsman's Kitty..... 250
Sportsman's Patty..... 175
T. O. Meredith, Queen Ann, Md.
Bull Calf..... 15
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Clora's Point Gardenia..... 90
Dr. Charles E. Snyder, Stevensville, Md.
Sportsman's Vain..... 130
Medford E. Thomas, East New Market, Md.
Leader's Favorite Rose..... 215
Eiletta's Royalist May Day..... 195
J. R. E. Turpin, Centerville, Md.
Sportsman's Alexsis..... 125
Howard Wilkens, Milford, Del.
Virgin of Sportsman's Hall..... 100
Bull Calf..... 25
Charles A. Wilson, Chestertown, Md.
Sportsman's Viola..... 155
Contender's Princess..... 150
Broadland Huntsman (Bull)..... 75
Sportsman's Gilla..... 65

Neighbor's Wonder Dispersal

The Neighbor's Wonder herd, owned by Elmer R. Adkins, was sold on November 14 at Hebron, Md. In addition to the animals consigned by Elmer R. Adkins, 17 head were presented by B. Frank Adkins and three each by W. T. Onley and Louis A. Cissel. All four of these herds had more or less the same breeding. The 39 head brought a total of $5,230, or an average of $134.10.

The heavy buyer was Marshall T. Heaps, Cardiff, Md., who purchased 14 head for $1,375, while A. B. Griswold and C. W. Lane, Monkton, Md., purchased four head for $885, and Paul M. Jones, Jr., Snow Hill, Md., paid $785 for five head.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., and Ward C. Snarr as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Clyde Betts, Milton, Del.
Neighbor's Wonder Hula Girl..... $140
S. F. Evans, Hebron, Md.
Neighbor's Wonder Pearline..... 125
A. B. Griswold & C. W. Lane, Monkton, Md.
Cosquay's Mission Rose..... 240
Cosquay's Roberta..... 280
Cosquay's LaBelle..... 175
Neighbor's Wonder Peggy..... 190
Lewis H. Hagerty, Newark, Del.
Fairlands Snowflake Dawn..... 190
Cosquay's Betty..... 160
Marshall T. Heaps, Cardiff, Md.
Neighbor' Wonder Rhoda..... 115
Neighbor's Wonder Lady Esther... 160
Cosquay's Cherry Rose 2d..... 95
Neighbor's Wonder Rosetta..... 105
Name Unknown..... 50
Neighbor's Wonder Elaine..... 85
Neighbor's Wonder Rebecca Anne. 110
Neighbor's Wonder Patsy..... 95
Cosquay's Faith..... 75
Cosquay's Fid lia..... 90
Neighbor's Wonder Lula May..... 130
Lady Maxine of Boscobel..... 100
Max's Madiera..... 100
Cosquay's Baron (Bull)..... 65
G. J. Hochmuth, Mardela Springs, Md.
Cosquay's Faithful..... 175
John T. Holt, Salisbury, Md.
Neighbor's Wonder Rose..... 115
Paul E. Jones, Snow Hill, Md.
Cosquay's Princess Dolly..... 60
Name Unknown..... 100
Paul M. Jones, Jr., Snow Hill, Md.
Cosquay's Blossom..... 155
Cosquay's Bessie..... 115

Cosquay's Rosemel..... 140
Cosquay's Iida..... 145
Cosquay's Tidy Nelda..... 230
J. Elmer May, Dover, Pa.
Cosquay's Primula 2d..... 135
Cosquay's Fancy..... 205
W. H. Wiley, Pylesville, Md.
Max's Nellie..... 75
J. P. Wright, Hebron, Md.
Cosquay's Camille..... 90
Neighbor's Wonder Eva Girl..... 100
Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.
Neighbor's Wonder Lura..... 125
Neighbor's Wonder Leading Lady.. 180
Neighbor's Wonder Lulu Belle.... 210

Merryman's 44th Sale

LOUIS Merryman's 44th Guernsey Sale was held at York, Pa., on October 23. As usual it proved to be one of the sales that people like. This time, besides 10 head being consigned by Turner & Duvall, Parkton, Md., 32 head out of the herd of Jay G. Nelan of Harrisburg, Pa., were sold. Mr. Nelan's original herd is at Claysville, Pa., and he recently sold his place at Harrisburg and is moving back to Claysville.

Unlike most sales 15 bulls were included in the offering. The 103 head brought a total of $37,180, or an average of $360.97. Four animals brought $1,200 or better. The Nelan consignment of 32 head averaged $485.15, while the 15 bulls in the sale averaged $344.20.

The top, Royal Crescent, owned by Mr. Nelan, was a son of Horn's Joan's Crescent out of Horn's Clarissa that is in the Langwater herd. He brought $2,000 and was purchased by Evelyn Thompson, Friendship Guernseys, New Geneva, Pennsylvania. He traces back to the Thompson breeding on both the top and bottom of his pedigree.

The second high was Horn's Lois Anne that sold for $1,700 to Ruth S. and R. B. Browns, Jr., Phoenix, Md., who also purchased Horn's Hope's Cora for $1,400.

Another of Mr. Nelan's consignments to bring over $1,000 was Nelan's F. C. A. Corinne, purchased by A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C., for $1,200.

Many consignors from Pennsylvania, Maryland, New Jersey, as well as Virginia and New York, were represented at the sale. There were 50 buyers who took the greater portion of the animals back to their homes in Pennsylvania. Only five animals out of 103 were purchased by the consignors, showing that the sale was of great benefit to new breeders and those desiring additions to their herd.

Ruth S. and R. B. Browns, Jr., were the heavy buyers securing 13 head for $8,910. Miss Thompson secured two head including the top bull for $3,135, while John H. Schlinkman, Holly Hall Dairy Farm, Elkton, Md., purchased six head for $2,085.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., and Ward C. Snarr as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Thomas M. Atkinson, Bridgeton, N. J.
Rose-Dawn's Ethel of Fairlee....$ 200
Calder Farm Lotty..... 255
Mrs. Frederic Beckman, Skillman, N. J.
Ratcliffe Manor Maude..... 200
John S. Brant, Dallastown, Pa.
Ben of Quinton Stock Farm (Bull)..... 175
Clyde H. Breneman, Willow Street, Pa.
Beaufort Cherub (Bull)..... 100
C. C. Brightbill, Harrisburg, Pa.
Nelan's Bombadier (Bull)..... 25
A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C.
Nelan's F. C. A. Corinne..... 1,200
Nelan's Content..... 585
Ruth S. and R. B. Browns, Jr., Phoenix, Md.
Welcome-In Snowbird..... 600
Horn's Hope's Cora..... 1,400
Horn's Crescent's Louise..... 800
Horn's Lula..... 525
Horn's Lois Anne..... 1,700
Nelan's Val..... 575
Nelan's F. C. A. Elise..... 400
Nelan's F. C. A. Patricia..... 400
Nora of Phileidor..... 390
Willowmere Sappho..... 610
Willowmere Gannisia..... 410
High Bank Electra..... 400
Kenilworth Mary's Fan's Ozeus. 700
Clair H. Bruaw, York, Pa.
Brooklandwood Georgianna..... 165
J. Irvin Clark & Son, Mifflintown, Pa.
Nelan's Sailor Lad (Bull)..... 40
McDonald Farms Joe (Bull)..... 150
E. J. Eisenhart, York, Pa.
Meadow Brook's Theda..... 260
B. H. Engle, Towson, Md.
Prince's Ninette..... 200
Horn's Laura's Kate..... 385
Nelan's F. C. A. Lila..... 315
John M. Franklin, Cockeysville, Md.
Ratcliffe Manor Theo..... 230
Welcome-In Gloria..... 150
Calder Farm Leda..... 260
Marvel's Honey Suckle..... 210
T. Edison Gingrich, Lancaster, Pa.
Long Green George (Bull)..... 110
Charles Grove, Dallastown, Pa.
Marvel's First Daughter..... 125
Out the Way..... 125
Her Favorite Daughter..... 125
Harry Hank, Monongahela, Pa.
Maywood Queenie..... 270
Guy E. Hartman, Orwigsburg, Pa.
Nelan's F. C. A. Janice..... 235
C. R. Heil, Bridgeton, N. J.
Kate of Bon Espoir..... 165
Ronald B. Jones, Falston, Md.
Heifer Calf..... 50
Charles T. Kemp, Jr., Cockeysville, Md.
Horn's Mary Belle..... 360
Walter E. Kriel, Hampstead, Md.
McDonald Farms Jomado (Bull)..... 300
W. E. Kriner, Big Spring, Md.
Ratcliffe Manor General Ike (Bull)..... 55
Joseph & Frank Kuma, Belle Vernon, Pa.
Nelan's F. C. A. Vanity..... 535
Sidney Liberman, Collegeville, Pa.
Maywood S. Nixie..... 315
Flying Hill Mistress Charlotte... 450
Max A. Long, Hickory Corners, Pa.
Salena of Fairlee..... 130
Nelan's F. C. A. Lily..... 140
C. Allen May, York, Pa.
Cavalier's Bessie of Bon Espoir.. 225
Palmer Haven's Hallie..... 335
J. Elmer May, Dover, Pa.
Fawn Philosopher (Bull)..... 75
Charles F. and C. Kenneth McCleary, Stewartstown, Pa.
Crescent's Laura's Irene..... 225
H. W. McElwee, Hagerstown, Md.
Nelan's F. C. A. Anita..... 335
Nelan's F. C. A. Fran..... 350
Ashleigh's Sonia..... 340
Prince's Merry Bette..... 210
John F. McFadden, Sykesville, Md.
Horn's Bethetta..... 500
Nelan's Crescent's Jane..... 400
Ratcliffe Manor Cissie..... 435
G. A. Mengle, Brockway, Pa.
Fairlawn Maxim's Ginseng..... 350
Flying Hill Mistress Dewdrop... 525
Blakeford Doris..... 600
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Ruby of Shallow Creek..... 180
Nelan's Colleen..... 400
Ashleigh's Em..... 160
Ross B. Miller, York, Pa.
Pleasant View's Ward (Bull)..... 75
Robert L. Myers, York, Pa.
Loch Raven Royal Maurandia... 175
Loch Raven Barbara..... 175
Calder Farm Miss Godiva..... 405
Calder Farm Cherry..... 405

J. F. Neibert, Waynesboro, Pa.
Gold Branch G. Rilma May..... 715

J. Byron Oellig & Sons, Grantville, Pa.
Hardwick's Loretta..... 55
Nelan's Lady..... 150
Nelan's Frances..... 150

George A. Off, Linwood, N. J.
Calder Farm Avalon..... 340
Calder Farm Redwing..... 275
Calder Farm Miss Nora..... 275
Calder Farm Mary Baby..... 375

Harry M. Pate, Trenton, N. J.
Reinfeld's Billy (Bull)..... 525

E. R. Powell, Washington, Pa.
Nelan's F. C. A. Mona Lee..... 260
Nelan's Josephine..... 275

Aquilla E. Ruhl, Lancaster, Pa.
McDonald Farms Icon..... 290

George A. Rutt, Ephrata, Pa.
Leeside Eva..... 375

W. E. Rutter, York, Pa.
Pleasant View Star Girl..... 100
Glenden Twilight..... 260

B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.
Horn's Crescent's Fernette..... 600

John H. Schlinkman, Holly Hall Dairy Farm, Elkton, Md.
Ratcliffe Manor Sally..... 215
Fox-deceived Conclave's Honoria..... 410
Willowmere Wistful..... 410
Blakeford Student (Bull)..... 625
Willowmere Fairy Crys..... 210
Meadow Brooks Patsy..... 125

Harry M. Smith, Doylestown, Pa.
Meadow Springs Della 3d..... 650
Brooklawn Sheba..... 500

David Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
Nelan's Isabelle..... 200

Evelyn Thompson, New Geneva, Pa.
Horn's Crescent's Kay..... 635
Royal Crescent (Bull)..... 2,500

Roger I. Tolle, Baldwin, Md.
Heifer Calf..... 45
Antietam Resolute (Bull)..... 385

Ralph H. Williams, Perkasie, Pa.
Espoir's Collector's Gem..... 250

C. E. Witmer, Dalmatia, Pa.
Nelan's Indian Chief (Bull)..... 25

W. F. & W. B. Zinn, Mt. Washington, Md.
Blakeford Rosamond..... 250
Blakeford Dorinda..... 250

Weowena Farm Dispersal

A DISPERSAL sale of the Weowena Farm herd at Downing, Wis., was held on October 17, and the 43 head sold for $10,280, an average of $239.06. Weowena Alta was high cow at $480, bought by C. A. Hasse, Menomonie. The herd sire, Weowena Recluse Magnet, four years old, sold for $385 to W. G. Streiff, Kimball, Minn.

The herd was rich in the blood of Proud Prince of Edgemoor, sire of Proud Dora of Echo Glade, 1007.1 lbs. of fat in A, and also in the blood of Langwater Slogan, having both type and production. The herd had been on test for 23 years.

Sires recently used in the herd were Corium Proud Lane's Magnet, that raised production of his 32 daughters over their dams by 55 lbs. of fat; Ladock of The Oaks Farm, on 25 dams with 396 lbs. fat and 25 daughters with 407 lbs. fat, showed an increase of 11 lbs. of fat; Fair View Fern's Duke, with seven dams with 387, increased production by 43 lbs. of fat; Grassland Imprint, with a 10 dam-daughter comparison, reduced the records. However, these records were made when the herd was affected with Bang's, which probably had a great deal to do with them.

Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Owen, owners, have long been prominent in Wisconsin Guernsey history, consigning several times to the State Sale. Because of too much work, and lack of good help, they finally decided on the dispersal. Very few breeders in the state can show the gains in production that this planned breeding program has accomplished. It was a good sale, but when the quality of the animals sold is considered the buyers are the ones to be congratulated.

Following is the sales list:

Chas. Baier, Elmwood, Wis.
Velma of Weowena Farm..... $230
Weowena Farm Clara..... 280

John Balciar, Medford, Wis.
Weowena Farm Basil (Bull)..... 220

N. F. Banfield Corp., Austin, Minn.
Streverling's Bright Promise..... 205
Streverling's Orbit..... 135
Streverling's Charm..... 195

Theo. Best, Downing, Wis.
Weowena Dutchess..... 260

Percey Bitney, Clayton, Wis.
Weowena Farm's Dixie..... 280
Weowena Farm Delight..... 295
Duke's Leona of Weowena Farm... 305

Charles Bjerstad, River Falls, Wis.
Enred Farm Omega..... 160

Fred Blakely, Sand Creek, Wis.
Weowena Farm Brutus (Bull)..... 70

G. A. Brunstad, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Weowena Blossom..... 400

William Buhmann, Andrew Carlson & C. B. Nelson, Fairmont, Minn.
Weowena Farm Alexander (Bull)... 240

Christ Gasteyer, Elmwood, Wis.
Weowena Farm Hercules (Bull).... 165

W. R. Grapes, Knapp, Wis.
Robert of The Oaks Farm (Bull)... 205

C. A. Haase, Menomonie, Wis.
Weowena Farm Paulette..... 340
Weowena Farm Belinda..... 225
Weowena Farm Bess..... 220
Weowena Farm's Florence..... 185
Weowena Alta..... 480
Weowena Farm Frances..... 240

Raymond Haile, Knapp, Wis.
Paula of Weowena Farm..... 295
Weowena Farm Princess..... 165

E. G. Hobbs, Taylor Falls, Minn.
Weowena Farm Estell..... 140

H. B. Hyams, Pine River, Minn.
Weowena Farm's Julia..... 205

R. L. Katner, Hudson, Wis.
Weowena Farm Peggy..... 195
Weowena Farm Della..... 175

Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Pauline of Weowena Farm..... 275

Herman Oebser, Menomonie, Wis.
Weowena Farm Ben (Bull)..... 80

Leonard Pappe & Harold Westby, Austin, Minn.
Weowena Farm Corinne..... 175

Herbert Pickard, Downing, Wis.
Weowena Bopeep..... 260

A. J. Rivard, Taylor Falls, Minn.
Duke's Betty of Weowena Farm... 390
Weowena Belle..... 235
Magnet's Dawn of Weowena F.... 445
Weowena Deloris..... 300
Carmen of Weowena Farm..... 370

P. E. Rogers, Downing, Wis.
Weowena Farm Victory..... 190

V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, Wis.
Weowena Farm Gloria..... 190

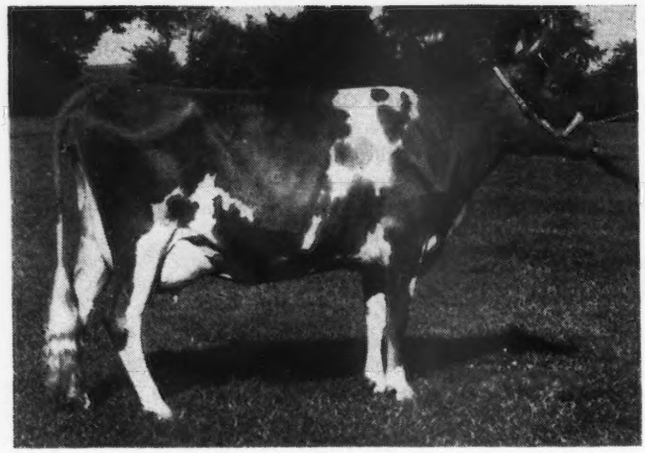
W. G. Streiff, Kimball, Minn.
Weowena Recluse Magnet (Bull)..... 385

C. A. Suttie, Galesville, Wis.
Weowena Farm Etta..... 175
Weowena Farm Petite..... 210

Charles Weber, Menomonie, Wis.
Weowena Farm Dexter (Bull)..... 90

Chat . . .

Eugene C. Coskery, Jr., Emmaus, Pa., has completed extensive alterations on his farm. Stanchions were put in the barn for 45 milking head and the farm house completely modernized. Mr. Coskery ships GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk to Hess Lehigh Farms at Allentown. Kenneth F. Campbell, former owner and manager of Silver Brook Farm, Norristown, and a graduate of National Farm School, is his new manager.



Missouri District Shows

St. Albans Valiant Faithful, 1st prize two-year-old at the St. Louis District Show. Top female at the 1944 Midwest Sale at Chicago, where she was purchased from St. Albans Farms by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Mo., for $2,900.

In spite of all the difficulties dairymen are beset with these days, the Guernsey breeders of Missouri concluded the best series of district Guernsey shows ever staged in the "Show-Me" state. These shows were held as a part of the local program adopted for 1944 by seven of Missouri's nine directorial districts. In most cases these shows represented the chief "get-together" of the breeders in their respective localities for the year and considerable enthusiasm resulted. Furthermore, the Missouri State Fair has been a war casualty since 1942 and the 1942-43 Legislature appropriated $30,000 to assist local live stock shows during the period the state fair was not held. For 1943-44 the Missouri G. B. A. was allotted $1,200. Only $200 was spent in 1943 shows, so $1,000 remained for the 1944 district shows.

Seven shows were held with 275 head of cattle exhibited by some 70 breeders. The first district Guernsey show was held on August 11 at Cape Girardeau and the seventh and last was held on October 14 at Palmyra. In addition to state prize money awarded, local clubs, fair boards, etc., provided additional money in many instances. Space does not permit giving full credit to every show, nor to the numerous individual breeders, County agents, vocational teachers, and civic leaders throughout Missouri who cooperated to make these shows a success.

The Ozark Empire Fair at Springfield on August 15 was the scene of the Southwest Missouri District Show held in connection with the open show. Including 4-H Club and vocational agriculture entries there were 113 head exhibited. This was easily the best all-Missouri Guernsey show ever scheduled. More than 500 people and part of the day more nearly 1,000, watched the Guernsey show. Dairying is a vital industry in the "Ozarks" and these folk really turn out for a dairy show. In addition to the local breeders, Seco Farms of Arcadia and Repelmar Farms of Versailles exhibited cattle for their first time at a public show. These two herds were both in the fight for top honors all the way. In fact, both these herds as well as some of the local cattle were of state fair to National Dairy Show caliber. Neither Seco Farms nor Repelmar Farms were eligible for district money at Springfield but they did win a goodly share of the open money in classes in which they competed. It is regretful that more publicity was not afforded this splendid show of quality cattle. It is also unfortunate that a representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club could not have been on hand and that facilities were not available to at least get a photograph of the 15 grand cows which paraded before the judge in the aged cow class. Every one of these aged cows had a creditable production record or was on test at the time of the show.

Dr. Warren Gifford of the animal husbandry department, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, did a splendid job of judging at the Ozark Empire and Southwest District Show. The ringside in general was warm in its praise of his work, which unfortunately had to be done between jumps as "Giff" also judged the Holstein show running concurrently with the Guernsey show. Surely in another year the Guernsey exhibitors should merit a judge for their show only.

The remainder of the shows were judged by Harry Herman, of the University of Missouri, and Glenn G. Davis, of the Missouri State Department of Agriculture, working as a committee, except at Palmyra where "Walt" Farner, the manager of Sunnymede Farms, Bismarck, tied the ribbons in a very acceptable manner.

The cattle were judged at these district shows in the regular 1-2-3-4 manner. Then they were grouped and the prize money alloted on the group system of judging. Three groups were used—blue, red and white—with a blue paying $5.19, a red $4.32, and a white $3.46. The money awards were not computed until all shows were held and every individual shown was awarded some premium. In many cases local civic clubs arranged for special money to be awarded to winners in the junior division.

Ribbons and championship rosettes were provided for all shows by the Missouri G. B. A. These shows were all highly educational, well-organized and well-attended by the public. They represent the results of fine cooperation and teamwork on the part of all agencies concerned and not enough credit can be given the local individuals who worked to provide arrangements and facilities and to the breeders who loaded their cattle and drove 100 miles or more in these busy times to compete.

The quality of the cattle in every show was noteworthy and represented the fruits of improved breeding and

culling. No exhibitor was permitted more than two prizes in each class so there was no tendency to "pack" the entry lists.

Following is a list of awards in the seven shows:

Southeast District

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER
1, Ravenia Raider Dictator, S. J. Jirik.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Jirik Champion Rosette, Frank Jirik.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Jirik Raider Leona, Leroy Jirik.

HEIFER CALF
1, Jirik Dictator Lena, Leroy Jirik; 2, Jirik Dictator Ruth, Frank Jirik; 3, Jirik Dictator Jannette, S. J. Jirik.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Ravenia Raider Dictator, S. J. Jirik.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Jirik Champion Rosette, Frank Jirik.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Jirik Dictator Lena, Leroy Jirik.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, S. J. Jirik on produce of Rexia's Regina; 2, S. J. Jirik on produce of Lady's Lydia May.

Southwest District—Ozark

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER
1, King's Warrior of Oak Hall, Walter & Sylvia Schmitt (Dist. 1*).

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Meadow Lodge King's Rambler, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 1); 2, Florham Pilot, George R. Nixon and Son (Dist. 2).

BULL, 10 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Holmead Sultan's Laddie, P. A. Holmes & Son (Dist. 1); 2, St. Albans Actor's Vigor, George Schmitt & Son (Dist. 2); 3, Pella's Buck, Jack Freeman (Dist. 3).

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, McDonald Farms Inspector, Seco Farms; 2, Gaylord's Squire's Cavalier, Otis R. White (Dist. 1); 3, Entry, Ivan Schmitt (Dist. 2); Holmead Royal Plowman, W. D. Hardy (Dist. 3).

BULL CALF
1, Mobjack Viking, Richard Earl (Dist. 1); 2, Daisy Dell Rex, R. E. McKinnis (Dist. 2); 3, Repelmar Baron Commander, Repelmar Farms; Entry, Ivan Schmitt (Dist. 3).

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
1, Chic of Woodside, August Muckler, Jr.; 2, Meadow Lodge Rex's Melody, P. A. Holmes & Son (Dist. 1); 3, Jo-Mar Slogan's Althea, Geo. R. Nixon (Dist. 2); Gaylord's Blanche, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 3).

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
1, Gayhead's-In-repose, Seco Farms; 2, St. Albans Actor's Junella, Repelmar Farms; 3, Wallis's Kathleen, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist 1); Distinction's Brilliant Lady, Geo. R. Nixon, Jr. (Dist. 2); Holmead Sweet, P. A. Holmes & Son (Dist. 3).

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Douglaston Clifford's Olga, Repelmar Farms; 2, St. Albans Valiant Faithful, Seco Farms; 3, Nixon's George Anna, Geo. R. Nixon (Dist. 1); Wallis's Maggie, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 2); Schmitt's Farm Fanchon, Ivan Schmitt (Dist. 3).

HEIFER CALF, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Gayhead's Her Replica, Seco Farms; 2, Rock Creek Royal Lily, Repelmar Farms; 3, Gaylord's Fulfillment, Pattie L. Nixon, (Dist. 1); Coed's Lady Squire, Otis R. White (Dist. 2); Mynos Honeysuckle, Otis R. White (Dist. 3).

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Gay Helena of Elgercon, Repelmar Farms; 2, Wallis's Leona, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 1); 3, Entry, Ivan Schmitt (Dist. 2); Wallis's Joan Kate, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist 3).

HEIFER CALF
1, Lindy's Lola, Otis R. White (Dist. 1); 2, Bernadette of Elgercon, Repelmar Farms; 3, Wallis's Mary Ann Rambler, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 2); Holmead Royal Trilby, P. A. Holmes & Son (Dist. 3).

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL (DISTRICT & OPEN SHOW)
Meadow Lodge King's Rambler, Jr., M. E. Wallis & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL (Open Show)
McDonald Farms Inspector, Seco Farms.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL (District Show)
St. Albans Actor's Vigor, Ivan Schmitt.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE (Open Show)
Chic of Woodside, Seco Farms.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE (District Show)
Meadow Lodge's Rex's Melody, P. A. Holmes & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE (Open Show)
Gayhead's Her Replica, Seco Farms.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE (District Show)
Lindy's Lola, Otis R. White.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Seco Farms on produce of Gayhead's Lady Rosa; 2, M. E. Wallis & Son on produce of Hallmark Queen Bess (Dist. 1); 3, Otis R. White on produce of Gaylord's Carnation (Dist. 2); George R. Nixon, Jr., on produce of Cooper's Distinction (Dist. 3).

SENIOR GET OF SIRE
1, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 1).

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE
1, Repelmar arms; 2, P. A. Holmes & Son (Dist. 1); 3, M. E. Wallis & Son, (Dist. 2).

DAIRY HERD
1, Repelmar Farms; 2, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 1); 3, George R. Nixon (Dist. 2).

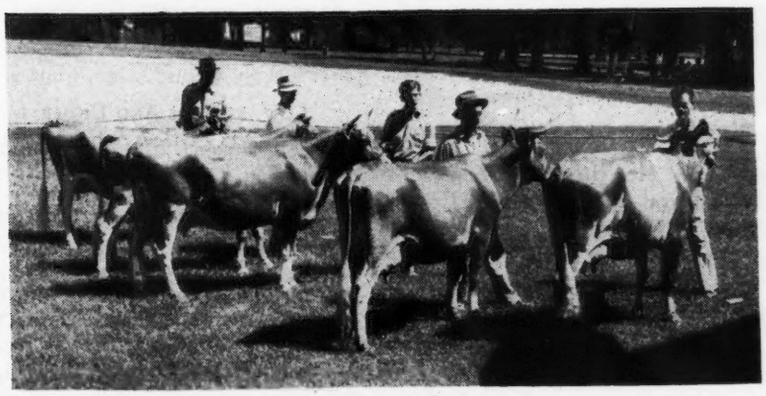
BREEDER'S YOUNG HERD
1, P. A. Holmes & Son (Dist. 1); 2, Otis R. White (Dist. 2); 3, M. E. Wallis & Son (Dist. 3).

*(Dist.)—Placing in District Show.

Northwest District

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER
1, Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier, Midwest Breeding Farm.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, St. Albans Valiant Paint's Lad, E. C. Welch.



A group of 1st place winning females at the St. Louis District Show. Chic of Woodside, the senior and grand champion female, exhibited by Seco Farms, stands on the extreme right, with Guy Kennedy, manager of Seco Farms, at the halter.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Fascinator's Rex, Robert Wilson.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Dewdrop's Flash, Otis Haecker; 2, Entry, Fred Shamberger.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER
1, Ina's Cherub, Otis Haecker.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
1, Butterfat's Bounty, Fred Shamberger; 2, Pearl's Double Butterfat, Fred Shamberger; 3, Rosettee of S. Lake, Dale Pew.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
1, Tresillian Hazella of Kansas, Fred Shamberger; 2, Dondale Romeo's Bonnie, Fred S amberger.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Dondale Romeo's Peggy, Fred Shamberger.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Julia of Dondale, Fred Shamberger; 2, Bedford Fair Lady, Fred Shamberger.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Traveller's Lily Ann, Otis Haecker; 2, Entry, Fred Shamberger; 3, Entry, Fred Shamberger.

HEIFER, CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER
1, Tarry's Waneta Wonder, Otis Haecker; 2, Entry, Charles E. Henry.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Meadow Lodge Rex's Chevalier, Midwest Breeding Farms.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Tresillian Hazella of Kansas, Fred Shamberger.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Tarry's Waneta Wonder, Otis Haecker.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Fred Shamberger on produce of Butterfat Bounty.

Western District

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Else's Masterpiece, O. M. Kraxberger; 2, Bournedale Prince Peter, Glenn Kircher.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Repelmar Baron Commander, C. D. Marlo; 2, Repelmar Steady Lad, Repelmar Farm; 3, Prairiemede Wayne, J. E. Funk.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
1, Elmkier's Maxim Dewdrop, Glenn Kircher; 2, Illiana Deacon's Else, Repelmar Farms; 3, Gayoso Betsy Inca, Elmer C. Lohman.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
1, St. Albans Actor's Junella, Repelmar Farms; 2, Chesterfield's Roxie, C.M. .T.C. c/o Dr. Phillips.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Douglaston Baroness Portsea, C. D. Marlo; 2, Douglaston Cliffords Olga, Repelmar Farms; 3, Gaylord's Dutiful, Frederick Larsen.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Rock Creek Royal Lily, C. D. Marlo; 2, Iris of Elgercon, C. D. Marlo; 3, Maple Elm's Rex Della, Elmer C. Lohman.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTH
1, Helena of Elgercon, Gertrude L. C. Tucker; 2, Maple Elm's Actor Minnie, Elmer C. Lohman; 3, Elmkier Maxine Freda Ollie, Glenn Kircher.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Marianne of Elgercon, Wade Logsdon; 2, Bernadette of Elgercon, C. D. Marlo; 3, Prairiemede Victoria, J. E. Funk.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Rock Creek Royal Lily, Repelmar Farms.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Elmkier's Maxim Dewdrop, Glenn Kircher.

GET OF SIRE
1, Repelmar Farms on get of Gayhead's His Godson; 2, Glenn Kircher on get of Quail Roost's Maxim Fred; 3, J. E. & L. E. Funk on get of Meadow Lodge King's Horatio.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Repelmar Farms on produce of Ina of Elgercon; 2, Glenn E. Kircher on produce of Elmkier's Maxim Jewel; 3, J. E. and L. E. Funk on produce of Cletable of Knight Errant.

DAIRY HERD
1, Repelmar Farms.

St. Louis District

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, St. Albans Actor's Valiant, St. Albans Farms.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, McDonald Farms Inspector, Seco Farms; 2, Green Valley Onward, Wm. Raef.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, St. Albans Actor's Patrick, F. P. Lucas.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
1, Chic of Woodside, Seco Farms; 2, St. Albans Valor's Alta, St. Albans Farms.

COW, 3 YEARS OLD
1, Gayhead's In-repose, Seco Farms; 2, St. Albans Actor's Zettie, St. Albans Farms; 3, Willy-O-Lou's Lillian, Seco Farms.

COW, 2 YEARS OLD
1, St. Albans Valiant Faithful, Seco Farms; 2, St. Albans Valiant Bow, St. Albans Farms; 3, St. Albans Valiant Eulalia, St. Albans Farms.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Gayhead's Her Replica, Seco Farms; 2, St. Albans Juror's Itchen, St. Albans Farms.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, St. Albans Actor's Luckiest, St. Albans Farms, 2, Entry, W. G. Knorpp; 3, Sunnydayle Dixie's Egypt, Mrs. J. J. Herman, Jr.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, St. Albans Glamour Duchess, St. Albans Farms; 2, St. Albans Actor's V-Beauty, St. Albans Farms; 3, Sunnydayle Dixie June, Mrs. J. J. Herman, Jr.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
McDonald Farms Inspector, Seco Farms.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Chic of Woodside, Seco Farms.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Gayhead's Her Replica, Seco Farms.

GET OF SIRE
1, St. Albans Farms on get of Valley Wood Valiant; 2, St. Albans Farms on get of Wildwood Actor's August.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Seco Farms on produce of Gayhead's Lady Rosa.

DAIRY HERD
1, Seco Farms; 2, St. Albans Farms.

North Missouri District

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Ravenia Raider Emancipation, Oscar Grow.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Fairmount Raider's Promoter, Oscar Grow.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
1, Long Lady's Mabel, Aubrey Chaney; 2, Ravenia Raider Liberty Bell, Oscar Grow; 3, Beechford's Carolina, Mrs. Aubrey Chaney.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
1, Count Will's Grace, Aubrey Chaney.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, Linwood's Lady Verda, Mr. & Mrs. Aubrey Chaney.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Fairmount Raider's Mistress, Oscar Grow; 2, Chan-i-land Willis Gloria, Audrey Chaney; 3, Freia of Frederic, Aubrey Chaney.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12
1, Ravenia Raider's Rosetta, Oscar Grow;

2, Ravenia Raider's Garnet, Oscar Grow; 3, Ravenia Raider's Molly, Oscar Grow.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL
Fairmount Raider's Promoter, Oscar Grow.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
Long Lady's Mable, Aubrey Chaney.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Ravenia Raider's Rosetta, Oscar Grow.

Northeast Missouri District

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Argilla C. Porter, Carl Frankenbach.

BULL CALF
1, Entry, Flo-Ray Farm; 2, Entry, A. D. Thurston; 3, Entry, Houck & Secker.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER
1, Ambe's Lena, Carl Frankenbach; 2, King Hill Rexprincess, King Hill Farm; 3, Queen's Meta of Pleasant View, Flo-Ray Farm.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4
1, Ambe's Cleo, Carl Frankenbach; 2, Lochmead Frances, Lochmead Farms; 3, Rex's Goldilocks, Elmer Frankenbach.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3
1, King Hill King's Charm, King Hill Farm; 2, Entry, Flo-Ray Farm; 3, Entry, Elmer Frankenbach.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS
1, Lochmead Junsette, Lochmead Farms; 2, Whit-Meads Pride Queenie, Carl Frankenbach; 3, Entry, Flo-Ray Farm.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS
1, Fairview Heights Charlotte, Lon James; 2, Lochmead Marcel, Lochmead Farms; 3, Entry, Houck & Secker.

HEIFER CALF
1, Entry, Houck & Secker; 2, Patty's Valentine, Roscoe Arnold; 3, Lochmead Wonderous, Lochmead Farms.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Entry, Flo-Ray Farm.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE
King Hill King's Charm, King Hill Farm.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE
Lochmead Junsette, Lochmead Farms.

GET OF SIRE
1, Lochmead Farms on get of Nodrog of Lochmead; 2, Flo-Ray Farms on get of St. James Champion Lad; 3, Wm. & Elmer Frankenbach on get of King Hill Rex.

PRODUCE OF DAM
1, Lochmead Farms on produce of Franchester Wonderful; 2, Lon James on produce of Fairy of Macomo; 3, Houck & Secker on produce of Meadow Lodge Rex's Nancy.

Central Piedmont Junior Dairy Show

THE Second Central Piedmont Junior Dairy Show was held on September 29 at George Coble's new farm, Lexington, N. C., and was sponsored by Coble Dairy Products. Two hundred twenty-three boys and girls between the ages of 10 and 12 showed 293 Guernseys, Holsteins, Jerseys and Ayrshires. The Danish system of judging was used and the judges, Dr. A. O. Shaw, superintendent of Coble Dairy Farms, and Professor Fred M. Haig from State College, Raleigh, placed 98 animals in the Blue group, 110 in the Red group and 85 in the White group.

One hundred fifteen of the total animals were Guernseys, which shows that the Guernsey breed was well represented. Ninety-three different boys and girls showed the above Guernseys from 16 Piedmont counties.

George Coble, Coble Dairy Products, Lexington, N. C.

The show was the largest junior dairy show ever held in North Carolina, and possibly the largest ever held in the South.

Coble Dairy Products announced in January, 1943, that the Company would sponsor a show each year for five years, and give $1,500 in prizes at each show. The Company also sponsors a banquet for the boys, girls, and their leaders on the night before the show. This year at the banquet, Mr. Coble announced that the premiums had been increased, due to the increased number of animals in the show, so that the premiums for each class would be the same as they were last year. In 1943 the $1,500 was divided out and each animal received a prize. This year the same size prizes were given, and it required $2,056.50 to pay off the premiums.

Miss Nancy Jim Quinn, Clemmons, Forsyth County, N. C., won the junior and grand champion female award with her senior calf, Rosebud's Maxim's Girl, that she purchased in the spring at one of the promotion sales held by Coble Dairy Products to make available pure bred animals for junior boys and girls. "Rosebud" was sired by Rosebud's Maxim's King and out of Jim's Bessy Girl. The senior champion award was won by R. G. Hardin, Jr., Guilford County, N. C., with his two-year-old cow, Twin Oaks Queen Ruth. Edwin Houch of Ashe County, N. C., won the junior champion bull award with Holli-Gold of Clear Springs ,that he purchased at the promotion sale held in May at Boone, N. C. The senior and grand champion bull award was won by Charles Motsinger, Davidson County, N. C., showing Belle's Uncle Sam.

R. A. MCLAUGHLIN

Iowa 4-H Dairy Exposition

CALLED the outstanding youth event of the nation, the Iowa 4-H Dairy Exposition held on the Dairy Cattle Congress grounds, September 2-4, attracted over 65,000 people and a record breaking entry of outstanding 4-H Club heifers from all sections of the state. Heifer entries totalled 320 head, the largest number exhibited in in the 23-year history of the show.

Floyd Johnston, Iowa State College, judge of the Guernsey classes, selected Rose of Marigold, a first year heifer calf, owned and shown by John Lingenfelter of Altoona, as grand champion of the show. Champion Guernsey showman was Robert Bassett of Arlington, while the county championship group of five heifers was won by Black Hawk County. In the county group class following the champion Black Hawk entry, were Warren County second, and Fayette County third.

A total of 50 heifers were entered in the state-wide show. Duane Woodruff placed first with his entry in the third year heifers, Robert Bassett first in the second year heifers and John Lingenfelter first in the first year heifers.

Twenty-five county champion dairy judging teams participated in the state-wide judging contest and for the second straight year a team of three club boys from Tama County emerged victorious. Members of the champion team were Gaylord Lyon, who was also high individual judge, his brother, Durward, who ranked second individually, and Martin Burene.

High team in judging Guernseys represented Boone County and included Willis Ballard, Kenneth & Dwight Nelson. Gaylord Lyon of the championship Tama County team was high individual Guernsey judge.

Top producing Guernsey heifer in the state production contest was entered by Gerald Hakeman of Sanborn. Hakeman's heifer had a mature equivalent record of 692.3 lbs. of fat.

Selected as Iowa's outstanding 4-H Guernsey club member for 1944 was Duane Woodruff, Indianola. Selection was made by the Iowa G. B. A. that also presented the winner with a $25 War Bond.

WM. T. DIAMOND

State Champions

TENNESSEE

*D Hamilton County Meadow Blossom 607508, 13517.8 pounds milk; 662.3 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder, George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C. Owner, William L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga.

TEXAS

DHI Sun Farms Monarch's Margie 640192, 12118.7 pounds milk; 577.2 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder, The Sun Farms, Inc., Parsons, Kansas. Owner, C. S. Lankart, Waco.

VERMONT

FHI Peerless Lady Grace 792579, 8014.9 pounds milk; 399.5 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder & owner, Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center.

WASHINGTON

EHI Land o'Dreams Pet's Pansy 642822, 9788.5 pounds milk; 586.0 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder & owner, Ray Dealy, Bow.

*Record made in DD

Exporting Dairy Cattle to Europe Doubtful

The front, October 6

I AM following up my V-mail note with a more detailed account on the status of cattle in Europe. As to our exporting cattle to Europe, I am very much in doubt if that will materialize. While naturally the number of live stock has decreased in the war-torn countries, yet the total loss has not been as marked as we've been led to believe. There has been no wholesale destruction of live stock by the invader. In western Europe during the occupation, the average farmer of *10 head* had to deliver *one* animal to the occupation forces each year *for which he was paid.* The losses in live stock by bombing were quite heavy in Normandy (about 30 per cent) but in the remainder of France, Belgium, too, where our advance was so rapid, there was practically no destruction. It was the policy of the Germans to make the farmers of the western countries' produce as much as possible, even to the extent of furnishing them with Russian prisoners as farm labor. Farming principally suffered from the lack of chemical fertilizers, insecticides, grain and protein feeds. Machinery seemed to be sufficient, and up to the last it was still being manufactured in Germany. In fact, I was amazed at the abundance of farm produce in Normandy and west of Paris, and from Paris to the German border, where the soil is much poorer, there a lack of produce from farms was apparent.

The following information I gathered from Russian workers building fortifications on the Islands of Jersey and Guernsey, which to this day are still in enemy hands:

As of this Spring (1944) Guernsey and Jersey cattle still exist on both islands—their numbers have been some what reduced, but there has been no wiping out of the seed stock. As both islands are devoid of grain, the cattle had to subsist on grass, roots, and hay. They may be a bit thin, but the Russians said milk and butter were still being produced. At the extreme, 50 per cent of the cattle may have been killed off, the least productive.

With the Danish live stock, where you had large numbers and not enough productive acres to feed the population, thousands of cows and swine were shipped to Poland, where feed was sufficient. This occurred early in the war. Their fate may be questioned. However, in Denmark itself live stock was used to provide food for the Army in Europe. Captured prisoners had Danish butter, Finnish cheese, Norwegian sardines, and Dutch cheese in their possession time after time in France.

Holland suffered the least, I gathered from prisoners, with their live stock as they were the country's No. 1 commodity for military use. Each farmer likewise was levied to deliver *10 per cent* of his cattle per year to the occupation forces. Prisoners (Russian) glowingly described the abundance of milk, butter, and cheese in Holland.

Thus, the cattle situation in western

SUMMARY OF 87679 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes Single, Double and Triple Letter Records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B.F.	Per Cent
Class A	23004	11410.6	560.5	4.91
Class B	5623	11077.0	550.3	4.97
Class C	6482	10577.1	524.9	4.96
Class D	7213	10261.6	512.1	4.99
Class E	9068	9624.7	483.6	5.02
Class F	11088	9461.6	46[illegible].9	4.96
Class G	25201	8960.9	447.1	4.99
	87679	10097.8	501.1	4.96

Europe (I know nothing of the circumstances in Eastern Europe) does not warrant our being optimistic on exporting live stock over here. What western Europe will need after the war will be grain, farm machinery, fertilizers, insecticides and fuel for its agriculture. For a time, we will be sending food for the urban masses of people, too.

Now, England too has its eye on the European live stock market. The British Ministry of Agriculture was discouraging the raising of "fancy-blood stock," and exhorting the breeders to produce a high-class *commercial* animal that will produce efficiently, and be sold at a normal price. Naturally, the breed associations were up in arms, but the Ministry was adamant and no special war privileges were granted in the way of feed, equipment, or labor to those breeders not conforming.

The live stock farming of western Europe, all except Normandy, is a grassland agriculture. Grain feeds were principally purchased. The productiveness of the pastures is enormous, partly the result of the frequent drizzly rains, and to soil management given to the meadows. The use of fertilizer is prodigous, and frequent harrowing of the pastures was a novel observation to me. I sent Prof. Duffee a circular on a meadow drag being used in the section.

We are now in Germany, the Rhineland. The population does not greet us with flowers as we've been accustomed to. There is no wine or cognac to drink. Our fox-holes are boggy. The enemy fights doggedly. We expect the hardest fighting of the war in the last few weeks of it. Yesterday, we had quite a bit of shelling, and I couldn't resist popping my head out of the fox-hole to watch a herd of Holsteins stand up under it. Yes, I think I will write that paper "The Behavior of Cattle Under Bombardment."

CARL A. ZOERB—Former County Agent in Wisconsin and now on the European Front.

Effectiveness of Mastitis Treatment

THE Bureau of Dairy Industry, in October, 1942, made a survey of the extent of mastitis infection in its dairy herd at Beltsville, Md., and at the same time began a study to determine the effectiveness of sulfonamide preparations in the eradication and control of the disease.

Bacteriological studies of milk samples showed that approximately 35 per cent of the cows in the herd were infected. Streptococcal infections (mostly *S. agalactiae*) were found in 72.4 per cent of the infected quarters, staphylococci in 9.0 per cent, *Pseudomonas aeruginoso* in 14.2 per cent, and coliform bacteria in 4.5 per cent.

A sulfanilamide-in-oil preparation was made up by following in a general way the methods and formula described by Kakavas, Palmer, Hay and Biddle at the Delaware Station. This was used in treating the infected quarters of some cows. Later, sulfadiazine was used with the sulfanilamide in the proportion of one part sulfadiazine to 19 parts sulfanilamide (5 per cent and 95 per cent respectively). Both the sulfanilamide and the mixture of sulfanilamide and sulfadiazine were homogenized in light mineral oil, in the proportion of one pound to 1,350 cc. (45.65 fluid ounces) of oil, and sterilized in glass containers in a hot water bath at 65 degrees to 70 degrees C. (149 degrees to 158 degrees F.) for two hours.

One or both of the two sulfonamide preparations were used in treating 125 infected quarters. The infecting organisms were cleared from 80 per cent of the quarters containing streptococci, 90 per cent of the quarters containing staphylococci, 55 per cent of the quarters containing *Pseudomonas aeruginoso*, and 83 per cent of the quarters containing coliform bacteria. Of the 125 infected quarters 97, or 77.6 per cent, were cleared by treatment with these preparations. Approximately 94 per cent of the quarters that responded to the treatment, were cleared as a result of the first, second, or third treatments. The preparation containing sulfadiazine was especially effective in eliminating staphylococcal and coliform infections (89 and 83 per cent respectively of the treated quarters were cleared).

Unfavorable reactions to sulfonamide injections were almost nonexistent and the treatments did not significantly depress milk secretion either during or after treatment.

The daily dosage of these sulfonamide preparations that was found to be most effective was 75 cc. to each infected quarter of the udder. In lactating cows the injections were made as soon as possible after milking, once daily for four consecutive days. The material was left in the udder until the next milking. The milk containing the residue of the injected material was discarded. Seven to ten days after completion of the series of injections, samples of milk were again taken for bacteriological study to determine the effectiveness of the treatment. In treating dry cows the material was left in the udder. The results of the treatment in these cases were determined by studies of milk samples taken after the next calving.

Injections were made into the teat canal and the material was massaged upwards to insure distribution through the cistern and into the larger ducts. A separate, sterile cannula for each quarter was used. The teat was carefully cleansed with alcohol or other antiseptic material before the injection was made.

Since August, 1943, a new sulfonamide preparation has been used. A large proportion of the quarters that failed to clear by treatment with the preparations described above have since responded and only a few cows are left in the herd that are known to harbor mastitis organisms. These will be either cleared by treatment or disposed of in the near future.

A detailed report of the results of the use of the sulfanilamide and sulfadiazine preparations has been prepared. It should be ready for distribution in printed form in a few months. A report of the results obtained with the new sulfonamide preparation will be prepared at an early date.

(The work was conducted under the direction of W. W. Swett, R. R. Graves, P. C. Underwood, C. A. Matthews, and J. Frank Cone, Bureau of Dairy Industry.)

Applicants For Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: George I. Ellsworth, Grass Valley, recommended by George W. Emde.

INDIANA: Claude Gramelspacher, Jasper, recommended by R. H. McMurtrie; Princeton Farms, Princeton Mining Co., owner, Princeton, recommended by Everett R. Beaty.

MARYLAND: Dr. Robert F. Chenowith, Baltimore, recommended by Dr. George Sargent; Richard P. & Mary S. Streett, Forest Hill, recommended by Louis Merryman.

MICHIGAN: Stanley Stroven, Fremont, recommended by H. W. Wigman.

MINNESOTA: W. J. Nickerson, Minneapolis, recommended by L. V. Wilson.

NEW JERSEY: Thomas Oakes, Boonton, recommended by D. W. K. Peacock; J. Leslie Young, Flemington, recommended by James E. Russell; S. I. Newhouse, Harbourton, recommended by Theodore Reed, Jr.; George W. Borden, Mickleton, recommended by William Nulton, Jr.; Lloyd Hoffstatter, West Caldwell, recommended by Alex Dommerich.

NEW YORK: Louis Fish, Jr., Salt Point, recommended by James Budd Rymph.

PENNSYLVANIA: L. K. Sollenberger, Curryville, recommended by C. A. Hershberger; Howard W. Wickersham, Kelton, recommended by E. H. Baily & Sons.

WASHINGTON: Wallis Brothers, Arlington, recommended by Heaton Brothers.

Chat . . .

In the Minnesota D. H. I. A. Annual Summary, several Guernsey herds were in the ten-year club. This is known as the "active alumni". They included Minnewashta Farms, Excelsior; J. H. & J. R. Nahrgang, Lewiston; Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior; Streverling Farm, Austin; Midmeadow Farm, Long Lake; Hanks Bros. Farm No. 1, Winnebago; A. T. Frank & Sons, Anoka; Paul B. Smith, Truman; Burnsmoor Farm No. 1, Emmons; Elmer J. Wirt, Winona, and Burnsmoor Farm No. 2, Alden.

Casper L. Swonk, Leonidas, Mich., is again in the limelight with his herd of pure bred Guernseys. His herd of nine cows was head of the medium division of the D. H. I. A. for the county in October with 895 lbs. of milk and 43.51 lbs. of fat and again in November with 868 lbs. of milk and 39.99 lbs. of fat. In October, Mr. Swonk's herd was also high for all the association herds.

Mrs. James R. Walker, Blythewood Farms, Nashua, N. H., announces that the Opechee 4-H Club of Laconia had two state winners in the H. P. Hood Achievement Award, both good Guernsey members. Elaine Browning won the senior award of a $50 War Bond and Elois Taylor won the junior award of a $25 War Bond.

One hundred fourteen pounds is the weight of a two-and-one-half-day-old calf recently dropped by Foremost Sythia, three years and 10 months of age. J. W. Foster, manager of Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn., reports that the calf was sired by Pine Manor Crown Supreme and was one of the largest bull calves that he had seen.

Word has been received from Ray West, formerly with the Information and Service Division of the Club, that he has been in action somewhere in Europe. He said that he and his buddy were in a fox hole and all hell was breaking loose, shrapnel hit his steel helmet and one snapped his gun to pieces. With this going on for some time at two a. m. he received a message to report to the rear of the lines where he was given an assignment relating to news releases for the army. He said it seemed like a fairy tale to him.

H. W. Wigman, secretary of the Michigan G. B. A., Lansing, Mich., is spending the winter at Lakeland, Fla.

Secretary Karl B. Musser received word recently that both of his sons had won advancement in the army. John Lee, after returning to New Guinea, was promoted to Technical Top Sergeant, while Karl Rowley, in England, is now a full lieutenant.

Raymond L. Richardson, Jr., becomes farm manager of Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y., on January 1. George Rikert, former manager, has purchased a farm of his own.

I. E. Gotshall, who has recently started a herd on his Meadowcroft Farm at Westtown, Pa., is having real heifer luck. Two sets of twin heifers have been born during the last month.

42-43-44 Performance Register Summary Now Being Sent Out

THE Christmas mail has interfered with the sending of the new bound book, the 42-43-44 Performance Register Summary. Every effort has been made to get these books to the breeders.

The publication will bring Volume I up to date as of July 1, 1944. Included are 4,054 sires and 20,723 females not in Volume I.

The policy of the Performance Register is to keep at a minimum the books in which a breeder must look. All previous paper bound books may be discarded and all monthly supplements and quarterlies up to the July, August and September Quarterly, which was recently mailed.

The estimated sales of this new book will be nearly 3,000.

Choice Guernseys FOR SALE

We have for sale a selected list of Guernseys.

Can help you in building a herd or improving what you already have.

Consulting Service

After years of experience we are in a position to help you in laying out a progressive breeding program.

STEWART RIVERS
Livestock Sales and Advisory Service
FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Vitamin-Rich Ful-O-Pep is Fortified With CONCENTRATED SPRING RANGE* to Provide Special Vitamin Benefits for DRY COWS, MILKERS, HEIFERS and BULLS

DAIRYMEN FIND that vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration has many profitable uses on the dairy farm. Not only is Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration an excellent conditioning feed for dry cows, but many dairymen are feeding it as the entire grain ration for the milking herd. The rich vitamin benefits in Ful-O-Pep promote herd health and help maintain milk production at a high level throughout the entire lactation period.

OTHER PROFITABLE USES for Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration include feeding it as a growing ration to heifers and as a conditioning feed for bulls.

FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION gives such remarkable results because it is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is converted from tender young, unjointed cereal grass which is amazingly rich in precious vitamins and organic salts.

THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek shiny bloom of health in spring, are now available to your herd in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration—now during the winter months when the herd is unable to be out on pasture.

ALONG WITH THE VITAMIN BENEFITS of Concentrated Spring Range and other special sources, Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration provides a variety of choice proteins and organic salts needed for body-building and milk-making.

TALK WITH YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER today about this versatile all-purpose feed . . . let him show you how Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration can help you increase your dairy profits.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

FREE BOOK ON DAIRY PROFITS

Just off the press. Contains many valuable chapters on raising good calves, feeding dry cows, milkers, bulls and heifers. Tells how you may increase herd profits and prevent many dairy troubles. It's free—write today for your copy.

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
Dept. L-61 Chicago 4, Illinois
Please rush free and postpaid my copy of the new illustrated Ful-O-Pep book on dairy profits.

Name .....

Address .....

Town ..... *State* .....

COMBAT CALF LOSSES . . . *By Feeding Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter*

Rich vitamin benefits in Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter help prevent calf scours and pneumonia—two of the greatest causes of calf losses. Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter promotes fast gains, rugged growth and complete development. At the same time you may save up to $30 per calf on rearing cost, compared to the price of whole milk.

For Sale...

161 acre dairy farm, including herd of 34 registered and 12 grade Guernseys, Langwater Breeding. Also, complete farm equipment. Can be purchased at a price which will give owner a return of 15% to 20% on investment after deducting all expenses, including labor.

WRITE

Twin Maples Farm, Route No. 3
Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Faster recovery— less weight loss

with

Lederle

SULFAGUANIDINE

ANIMAL HEALTH IS OWNER'S WEALTH

When infectious intestinal diseases strike, you need a remedy that works fast before weight losses can cut your profits. You want a remedy that will reduce the number of deaths, for when one of your animals dies you lose not only its cash value but your feed and handling costs as well.

Lederle's SULFAGUANIDINE has proved little short of miraculous against animal intestinal diseases such as scours in calves, necro in hogs and coccidiosis in poultry. It has saved thousands of head of livestock and millions of dollars for farmers, stockmen and poultrymen. It is easy to use, economical and effective. It works where the trouble is—IN THE INTESTINE.

You can get *Lederle's* SULFAGUANIDINE from your veterinarian or druggist. It comes in POWDER, OBLETS or TABLETS.

Send for valuable FREE booklet about Sulfaguanidine

LEDERLE LABORATORIES INC.
A UNIT OF AMERICAN CYANAMID COMPANY
DEPT. 12 · 30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20 NEW YORK

Cornish Guernseys Sell Well

NON-PEDIGREE cows and heifers averaged £99, and pedigree lots 82½ gns. at the sale by Messrs. E. Mitchell and Sons of Attested Guernseys, for Mr. A. C. Eddy at Trendrine Farm, St. Ives, Cornwall.

The cow, Trendrine Favorite 4th, made 101 gns. and her week old calf 52½ gns. Trendrine 5th sold for 104 gns., while top price of the day was 126 gns. made by the heifer, Trendrine Sunshine.

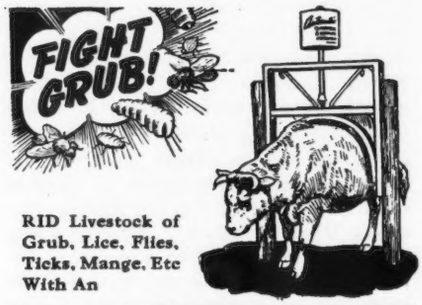
FARMERS WEEKLY, Great Britain

1,200 Gns. Guernsey Bull at Reading

MR. G. R. COBBS' notable Island-bred Guernsey bull, Mayflower's Victor of Toadsmoor, that already holds the distinction of siring two record priced animals of the breed, was again prominent in the English Guernsey Cattle Society Sale at Reading when a son of his, Marcus of Toadsmoor, made 750 gns., the second highest price of the day.

Wychnor Moss-Trooper, by a half-brother of his, Mayflower's Victor 3rd of Toadsmoor, shown by W. H. Harrison, made the top price of the day, 1,200 gns.

There was a fine company of buyers and many prices of three figures.



RID Livestock of Grub, Lice, Flies, Ticks, Mange, Etc With An

***Automatic* CURRIER & DIPPER**

Here is the proved, practical labor-saving way to stop costly losses from grub, lice, flies, scab, mange, skin diseases, etc. Do it without the work and effort of individual spraying or running stock through a dipping vat.

Install an Automatic. Let your stock treat themselves whenever and as needed. Unit applies and rubs Derris into the skin, either in medicated oil or powder form, does it automatically and regularly, killing grub before they mature. Equally effective with other livestock pests.

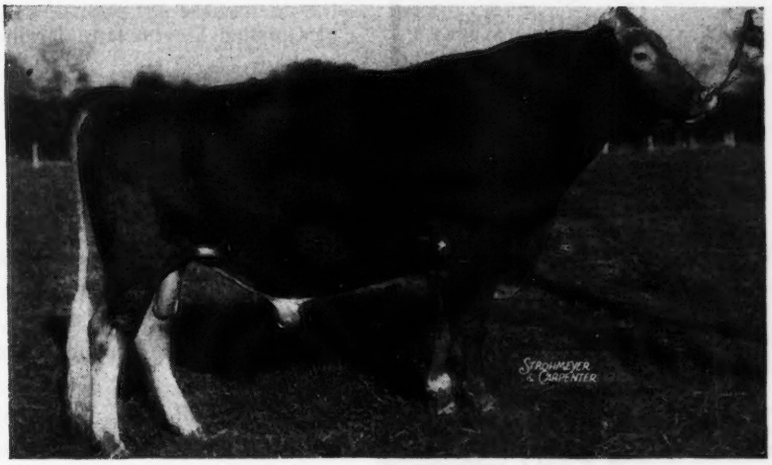
Every stockman should have this INEXPENSIVE, yet priceless, equipment! Write for FREE Educational Folder, Information & Prices on Automatics!

AUTOMATIC EQUIP. MFG. CO.
314 MAIN ST. - PENDER, NEBR.

We Offer You a Choice Selection of Registered

BRAYS ISLAND HEIFERS

Sired by CESOR BON TON PREMIUM



Cesor Bon Ton Premium 302,780 is a most satisfactory production sire, and is fulfilling our expectations by passing his high type, color pattern and conformation on to his offspring.

We are pleased to offer this selection of his registered daughters, from three months old to breeding age.

WRITE US FOR DETAILS
AND LISTINGS OF THESE FINE HEIFERS

F. B. DAVIS, JR., OWNER

BRAYS ISLAND
PLANTATION

YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

THE Condé MILKER

A milker should be selected with the greatest care—because it must give long, dependable service. . . . The trouble-free pulsator and other exclusive features have made the Condé Milker a popular favorite.

See the Condé before you buy!

Condé

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

BLANKETS help WIN!

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO. 1955 SPEER · DENVER

THE WAR WILL END SOME DAY

If we don't have what you want now, we may have it a little later. Let us know your wants.
CATALOG MAILED ON REQUEST.

THE MOORE BROS. CORP. ALBANY 7, N. Y.

A Veterinarian's VACCINATION CERTIFICATE for every calf is

Your BEST Protection AGAINST Bang's Disease

A certificate like this for *every calf in your herd means . . .*

1. Healthier future breeding stock
2. Higher values on animals you sell
3. Better future calf crops
4. A safer milk supply

The most effective way to eliminate Bang's Disease from your herd is to place your entire Disease Control Program in the hands of your own Veterinarian.

One of the most important aids in the control of Bang's Disease all over the country is Jen-Sal's tested and approved BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINE. This Jen-Sal product is produced from official U. S. Government Strain 19 live culture — in modern sanitary laboratories — by skilled veterinary technicians. All Jen-Sal vaccine is tested on LIVE ANIMALS before release to your Veterinarian for field use.

Jen-Sal
BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINE
Available thru your VETERINARIAN
A product of the Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc.

Messrs. John Thornton, Hobson and Co. were the auctioneers.

The quality of the trade can be seen from the following averages: 76 cows and heifers, £201. 9s. 6d; 23 bulls, £192, 4s, 10d; 99 head, £199, 6s, 7d. (Animals for Red Cross £348, 12s).

FARMERS' WEEKLY, Great Britain

The Trek Home

150 exiled Devon farm families are now back.

The trek back to their homes by South Devon villagers and farmers, who were evacuated to make way for the U. S. D-Day battle training grounds, is now in full swing.

Already back, or in process of going back, are nearly 150 of the 180 evacuated farmers and their families, and sheep and cattle are grazing again over the "battlefield."

The village of East Allington first to be "released" is normal again, Sherford and Blackawton people are back too and Chillington villagers filling up again.

At the same time work on the repair of farms and houses and the cleaning up of the land is going on, but lack of labor is causing some delay and some villagers must wait for their home going until more repair gangs are available.

The Journal is indebted to Mrs. Amy D. Burroughs, Wells River, Vt., for several interesting items from England that were sent to her by a friend who writes, "I read this the other day: A successful farmer needs (1) a cheap farm, (2) a good herd of cows, and (3) a strong wife"—and she comments, "especially the latter, say I."

HERD CLASSIFICATION

As a breeder of Guernseys I am convinced that this program of classification is a great step forward and I'm heartily in favor of it. I fully realize that there is strenuous opposition in many quarters to the fundamental idea as well as to the methods, but I'm equally sure that as people watch the actual operation of classification they will change their point of view. I feel that classification

should be optional and that as more animals are classified the greater will be the demand to be included in the program. The methods are really the only bones of contention, and along that line I have some thoughts and offer them for what they are worth.

Classification of animals should be optional and it should not be necessary to include the entire herd, only those animals so designated by the owner. The methods could very well parallel those now used in production testing, but the actual judges should be responsible only to the Executive Committee of the National Club. Two plans could be used such as straight testing or A. R. testing, the latter would classify every animal as she first freshened. Individuals should be classified only after the third month of the first freshening and should be subsequently rechecked and graded up or down as the case may be. The judges responsible, only as mentioned above, should be the best in the field and should be full-time men. Every precaution should be taken to guard against the playing of politics in order to insure impartial grades. Owners and herdsmen should not know in advance when the judges are coming and perhaps animals should run loose in a lot rather then be led

SIGNS

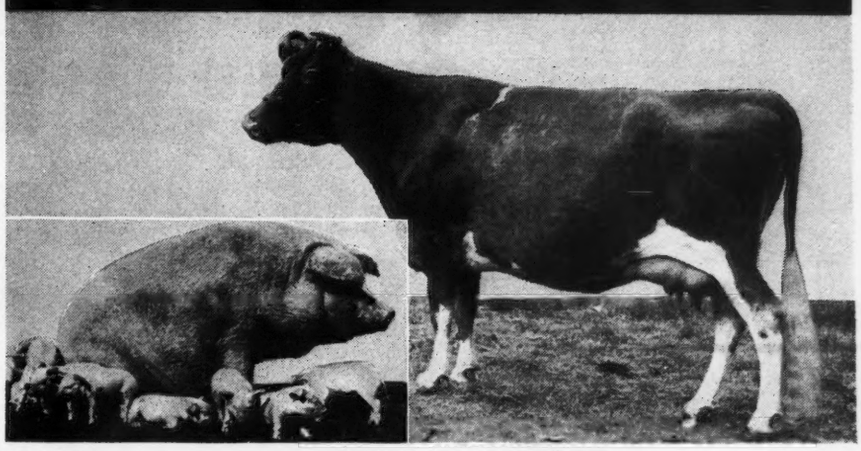
"Personalized" signs designed especially for you by the famous artist, Garret Thew.

Send a photograph of your prize bull or cow, together with descriptive detail of surroundings, lettering desired, approximate size, and you will receive a sketch on approval. Breeders all over the country are marking their farms with distinctive Garret Thew signs.

The above sign is 20" x 30", costs $35. plus 30c each 2" letter. Add 1/3 to cost for design and letters on both sides.

GARRET THEW STUDIOS
Westport, Connecticut Box GBJ

COWS-IN-CALF
SOWS-IN-PIG
NEED SPECIAL FEEDING HELP



Be sure TO SUPPLY PLENTY OF CALCIUM, PHOSPHORUS AND VITAMIN D!

During the period of reproduction, cows and brood sows draw heavily on their mineral supplies. Because of this, they need plenty of calcium and phosphorus to maintain their bodies and to build sound skeletons in their young—and they need adequate Vitamin D to put these minerals to work!

Vitamin D is highly essential to cows-in-calf and sows-in-pig. It speeds assimilation of calcium and phosphorus, helps promote "mineral health"—also helps prevent rickets and develop strong healthy young.

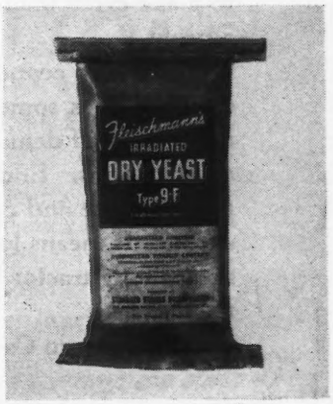
Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast is a rich, dependable and economical source of Vitamin D.

That is why FIDY is included in so many quality feeds, minerals and concentrates. To make sure the rations you buy contain this important ingredient, look for the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" on the feed tag.

$3.50 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE

If you can't secure rations containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, send $3.50 for a 5-lb. bag (postpaid) or see your local dealer. Contains enough to fortify the rations of four brood sows for a year and twenty-eight pigs to market size or ten milking cows for one year. Directions for all four-footed animals inside package. Address Desk GBJ-12.

FREE BOOKLET. Tells you about the value of Vitamin D for four-footed animals. Send for your copy. Address Desk GBJ-12.



Fleischmann's
IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED
SPECIAL PRODUCTS DEPARTMENT
595 MADISON AVENUE . . . NEW YORK 22, N.Y.

Rich in VITAMIN D For Four-Footed ANIMALS

Let's Get Down to Earth

WHEN you take a sober look to the years ahead you can see that economy in operating cost will be the secret of success in farming. It is not safe to count on labor costs coming down or on farm prices staying up. Plenty of farm power at low cost will be needed to make every man-hour produce enough for a profit.

The key to economy in tractor power is endurance. It is something that does not show up in a day of demonstration nor in a table of specifications. Endurance means sustained performance and continued economy of fuel and oil. It means low cost of maintenance. It means long tractor life and low annual investment charge.

Endurance in Case tractors comes not from novel features but from a policy of making every part a bit better than might seem necessary. It includes choice of quality materials, ample dimensions and liberal allowance for load stresses. In particular it means exceptional care in design to keep out destructive dirt and to provide effective lubrication at all temperatures.

To give you low-cost power Case tractors are built in four sizes, because tractor capacity must fit farm size. There are tractor-mounted and pull-type implements for every operation in tillage, seeding, planting, cultivating, haying and harvesting—all built for extra endurance. See your nearest Case dealer about the machines you need and the chances for early delivery. J. I. Case Co., Racine, Wis.

CASE ★ ★ ★

PROVED POWER FOR EVERY SIZE OF FARM

and hence shown by the more skillful.

Classification grades could be better recorded by using actual percentage ratings rather than the Excellent, Very Good, etc., as too often the border line cases, as a cow rated at 89%, cause arguments. Publication of results could also parallel the production results with letters for age, percentage for grades and the year classification was held. A fee could well be charged once the plan becomes official in order to defray the added expense to the Club. I also feel that owners who have an animal classified as a two-year-old should thereby automatically agree to have that same animal reclassified as a five-year-old, as in that way a valuable picture of the lasting qualities of an animal can be built up. If that cow is sold in the interim the agreement to classify as an older cow should go with it. In that way, a breeder will be unable to dodge the fact he has bred a poor specimen, should she so turn out. After all, we are all out to improve the breed and hidden mistakes merely cause trouble in the long run. We all have some sad looking mistakes wandering about at one time or another and perhaps such a rule would induce a bit freer use of the ax. That suggestion is stiff and certainly would cause an uproar.

To sum up: I believe classification a real step forward, I feel the methods could well parallel the production testing methods, and feel that above all any chances of pull and politics should be guarded against.

CHARLES B. BOLTON
Franchester Farms
Lyndhurst, Ohio

I WANT to discuss the series of excellent letters that have been published lately pro and con herd classification. Such letters make the Journal worth while to every breeder.

Herd Classfication will be a fine thing if properly applied. Any real Guernsey breeder can walk through a barn full of Guernseys and classify them in a few minutes as far as desirable type is concerned. The average herd of Guernseys could stand quite a little classification with great benefit from a conformation standpoint. I

BEST QUALITY, HEAVY SINGLE-CUT

RUSSET LEATHER NECK STRAPS

Although there is a shortage of leather we can still furnish neck straps for cows and calves. Use of these neck straps is rapidly increasing—our books show numerous reorders, many farmers preferring to use them for tying up, instead of using stanchions. Once tried, these neck straps become a necessity, for they mean increased comfort for cows, therefore more milk from the dairy, and are easier to keep clean and disinfected. Six standard sizes, with stationary dee for tying; other sizes made to order.

(Postage Extra—Note Shipping Weight)

No. 0 30" x 1 ", ¾ lb. each, .60; Doz. $ 7.00
No. 1 36" x 1 ", 1 lb. each, .70; Doz. $ 8.00
No. 2 36" x 1½", 1¼ lb. each, .90; Doz. $10.50
No. 3 40" x 1 ", 1 lb. each, .85; Doz. $10.00
No. 4 40" x 1½", 1½ lb. each, 1.00; Doz. $11.50
No. 5 45" x 1¾", 1¾ lb. each, 1.25; Doz. $14.50

Send for FREE CATALOG of Dairy Supplies

C. H. Dana Co., Inc., (Established 1861). **45 Main St., Hyde Park, Vt.**

MAINTAIN THE HERITAGE OF YOUR PEDIGREED STOCK!

A pedigree certificate is only a history of past performance of the race.

These are critical days for the health, stamina and production capacity—of the present generation and its offspring. Good feed is short or not available. FEED

Near's MINRALTONE
With VITAMIN D
A MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT

Leading breeders know it pays. Near's MinRaltone with Vitamin D supplies your livestock with TEN ESSENTIAL MINERALS in recommended quantities and proportions. Mail coupon today!

NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC. of BINGHAMTON, N. Y.

NEAR'S DIJEX-TONE

Digestive Tonic Aid and Mineral Supplement

For the ailing cow, the subnormal critter or freshening cow, keep a drum of Near's DIJEX-TONE. It's a combination of Near's minerals, Vitamin D, digestive tonic aids and medicinal appetizers. Easy, inexpensive to feed, a big money-saver and sometimes a life-saver.

NEAR'S FOOD CO., INC.
Dept. S, Binghamton, N.Y.

Without obligating me, send me literature on why Near's MINRALTONE pays, and a feeding program for my stock.

I have a dairy of.....cows, ...young stock.
(Give number of each.)

Name .....

Address.....

Why do calves have SCOURS?

NEW RESEARCH ANSWERS!

Extensive Wisconsin research shows that most cases of scours are due to a lack of Vitamin A and Niacin. The same formula used in the Wisconsin research in preventing and curing nutritional scours is used in ANADEX KAF-KAPS.

Easy to give—one small Kaf-Kap daily supplies the necessary extra nutrients. Safe to use and requires about 25 Kaf-Kaps per calf. Economical. Prices prepaid: Box of 25, $1.00. Box of 100, $3.25. Money back guaranty — if not sold where you trade, write direct.

ANADEX KAF-KAPS

NUTRITION PRODUCTS CO., AURORA, ILL.

Cut your BREEDING FAILURES

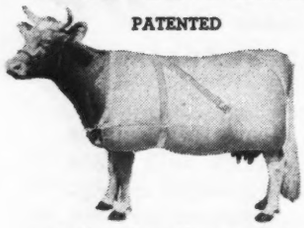
Don't slaughter your shy, slow, or seemingly barren breeders. Feed them VICTOR WHEAT GERM OIL. Users report breeding troubles correct .. after one VICTOR feeding. Typical is C. G. A., dairy breeder, who writes, "I had a pure bred cow which I could not get with calf. Served her five times; then used wheat germ oil and she settled on the next service." Costs less than ½c per cow per day; costs you nothing if not satisfied with results. Send $16.50 for gallon, or $4.75 for quart. Shipment prepaid if cash accompanies order. Sunland Manufacturing Co., 204 N. W. Warehousing Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minnesota.

Victor Wheat Germ Oil
SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

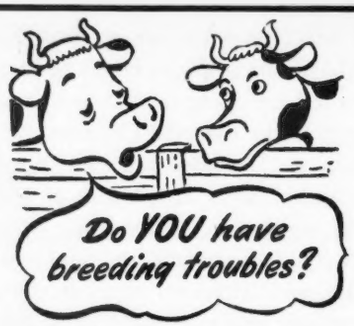
FRANKLIN Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

do not mean from a show ring standpoint. I have bred and exhibited my share of prize winners and so have many others who would not give a hoot for the smooth specimens that win the ribbons. What we want is a first class milk wagon type that can breed regularly and milk persistently; and produce real GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk profitably on a lifetime basis.

About 40 years ago I was very much interested in a very popular breed that had specimens in it that would meet the above requirements. We had cows that milked up to 50 pounds of rich yellow milk when 16 to 18 years of age. I remember one time helping to put on a live stock parade at the fair at Lynchburg, Va., that consisted of an 18-year-old cow, whose perfect udder had won her the blue ribbon, with 10 of her daughters and 13 granddaughters and great granddaughters that were on the fair grounds. That should have been the start of a wonderful story but sad to relate, it was the end, and I had to hunt for another breed. All that wonderful string of descendants of that great old cow were inferior to her. They were by sires whose "paper pedigrees," show ring winnings, and high prices made them national figures. I wanted cows like the "old un" but was told that her "type" was no longer "popular." When looking over the new and improved type that could not give a hatful of milk unless milked and handled by cowjockeys and drug clerks, "twice at bedtime and once at dinnertime," as one farmer put it, I finally got disgusted and quit. The finishing touch was when I discovered a breed where "approved type" was not everything and I climbed on board when I found a man who had an "old un" that he had sense enough to line-breed for about 30 years. He never bought but one cow and when she was sold at 18 he had 60 head descended from her. Six of her daughters lived to be 14 to 21 years of age before they quit breeding and producing.

In conclusion, will say that the best classifier is a milk scale used at every milking and a milk record sheet on which is put down every drop every milking for a cow's entire lifetime. No matter how small the



Many "Shy Breeders" and inactive bulls can be helped by Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Get it from drug store or feed dealer.

Guaranteed: Your money back if you are not satisfied.
Write for FREE booklet
VioBin Corporation, 11 Oak St., Monticello, Ill.

DR. LARSON'S

A SAFE and SIMPLE AFTERBIRTH TREATMENT

A method which saves cows, time and money, and can be used by any farmer for the removal of retained afterbirth. No disagreeable and dangerous hand work; no capsules or flushing with solutions. Medication is inserted by air and membranes come away naturally, leaving no infection, no putrefraction, no odor nor discharge. Cows breed back easier. Successfully used in our veterinary practice for the past 15 years.

Dr. Larson's Kow Kleener equipment, complete with 1 can of compound (enough for 10 treatments) and complete information, only $6 postpaid. Money refunded if not satisfied. Order today and be ready for that next cow, or write for fully illustrated circular.

Dr. Larson's Animal Hospital
DEPT. G FERGUS FALLS, MINN.

IF YOU ARE HAVING LIVESTOCK TROUBLES:
Consult DR. DAVID ROBERTS

Do you know what to do for mastitis? Do you know how to treat stoppage of the bowels in livestock? Consult Dr. David Roberts Veterinary Staff and let our two former Wisconsin State Veterinarians tell you what to do. Write for free copy of "THE CATTLE SPECIALIST" which tells about Dr. David Roberts' prescriptions for all types of curable animal ailments . . . *sold by dealers everywhere.*

DR. DAVID ROBERTS VETERINARY CO., INC.
23 GRAND AVE. WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

CALF SCOURS

Many cases of "Calf Scours", "Colds" and general unthriftiness are caused by lack of vitimins, according to Wisconsin Experiment Station. Anchor *Vita-Caps* are prepared in accordance with their special formula. Price . . . $1.25 for 25. Write for information on *Vita-Caps*.
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Box 1177, Indianapolis 6, Ind.

breeder he *must* do that to make good. Notice that I did not knock the college professors. Some of them are the best cow men in the world. There are more culls among so-called breeders.

ARNOLD G. INGHAM
Wellville Guernsey Farm
Wellville, Va.

Feed Situation

WASHINGTON gives the following: Total feed concentrate supplies for the 1944-45 feeding year, including feed grains, probable imports of grain, the quantity of wheat and rye fed, oilseed cake and meal, animal proteins, and other mill-byproduct feeds, will be the third largest on record, but will be somewhat smaller in volume than in 1943-44. The supply per animal unit may be about 10 per cent larger than in 1943-44, and slightly larger than in 1938-42, when feed grain reserves were being accumulated. The 1944-45 domestic supply of feed grains—corn, oats, barley, and grain sorghums—is indicated at 130.5 million tons, one per cent below the 1943-44 supply. With fewer numbers of live stock on farms, the 1944-45 feed-grain supply may be 13 to 15 per cent larger per animal unit on farms than in 1943-44. Disappearance of feed grains probably will not be so large in 1944-45 as in the previous two years, and reserves are expected to be built up from the relatively low level reached at the end of 1943-44. The quantity of wheat and rye fed in 1944-45 probably will be much smaller than in either of the previous two years, reflecting the improved situation for feed grains. Supplies of byproduct feeds probably will be slightly larger in volume, and larger per animal unit in 1944-45 than a year earlier. Oilseed cake and meal supplies will be slightly smaller.

Chat . . .

A Red Cross message dated May 16, 1944, came from Ernest deGaris, Myrtle Lodge, Castel, Guernsey, and stated, "Guernseys fetching high prices. Only a few from here for some time."

ANOTHER TWO-YEAR-OLD MAKES RECORD OF 695 lbs. BF. Cl. FF.

Another daughter of Langwater County Squire has added to her sire's fine reputation with an outstanding two-year-old record. Green Meads Lady Garnet finished test in Class FF with 13728.2 lbs. milk and 695.6 lbs. butterfat, (held for registration of calf).

Langwater County Squire is remarkable for the high records of his two and three-year-old daughters. Three daughters are Class Leaders as two-year-olds and while the record of Lady Garnet is by no means as high as many others it is a record which would be a credit to any great sire.

We can still offer a few young sons of Langwater County Squire, although the recent sale of eight Squire sons to the Minister of Agriculture in Venezuela has made us short of bull calves over seven months of age.

DAUGHTERS OF LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE 216866

24 of his A. R. Daughters, others on test - 27 A. R. Records, 24 Immature

*GREEN MEADS LADY WILLOW
15344.0 M., 815.5 BF., Cl. GG

GREEN MEADS LADY WILMA
13864.0 M., 661.9 BF., Cl. GG
17213.9 M., 804.3 BF., Cl. AA

*GREEN MEADS LADY DESIRE
14864.8 M., 800.8 BF., Cl. FF

*GREEN MEADS LADY TOPAZ
14178.2 M., 794.3 BF., Cl. FF

GREEN MEADS LADY FAE
15287.9 M., 756.9 BF., Cl. CC

GREEN MEADS LADY PENELOPE
14950.6 M., 715.1 BF., Cl. G
14556.7 M., 750.1 BF., Cl. DHI

GREEN MEADS LADY DELIGHT
14165.7 M., 747.7 BF., Cl. EE

GREEN MEADS LADY DEVOTION
13911.2 M., 737.3 BF., Cl. EE

GREEN MEADS LADY MIRTH
13376.5 M., 711.6 BF., Cl. D

GREEN MEADS LADY MARION
14925.0 M., 711.1 BF., Cl. E

GREEN MEADS LADY JEAN
12418.8 M., 708.2 BF., Cl. GG
13765.6 M., 695.7 BF., Cl. A

GREEN MEADS LADY GARNET
13728.2 M., 695.6 BF., Cl. FF
(held for registration of calf)

GREEN MEADS LADY FAIR
12875.6 M., 671.2 BF., Cl. G

GREEN MEADS LADY ALTA
12562.6 M., 670.8 BF., Cl. G

GREEN MEADS LADY LAUREL
14834.5 M., 662.2 BF., Cl. E

GREEN MEADS LADY WILDA
12086.1 M., 661.6 BF., Cl. FF

GREEN MEADS LADY ASTER
11572.9 M., 654.9 BF., Cl. GG

GREEN MEADS LADY WELCOME
12055.8 M., 609.4 BF., Cl. GG

GREEN MEADS LADY JAYN
12281.1 M., 605.8 BF., Cl. FF

GREEN MEADS LADY WINSOME
13474.8 M., 600.9 BF., Cl. FF

GREEN MEADS LADY PHLOX
12961.7 M., 592.6 BF., Cl. FF

GREEN MEADS LADY WANDA
12013.8 M., 588.9 BF., Cl. GG

GREEN MEADS LADY THELDA
13037.8 M., 581.5 BF., Cl. F

GREEN MEADS LADY WISTARIA
12321.8 M., 535.7 BF., Cl. G
Average 13652.9 M., 686.7 BF.

*Class Leader
12 records above 700 BF., and 23 above 600 BF.
All milk records above 12000 pounds except one.

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618 - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

NEGATIVE TO BANG'S DISEASE — T. B. ACCREDITED 534709

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner — T. H. HAYTON, Manager

Skagit County Field Day

OVER 75 breeders attended the Skagit County, Wash., judging conference and unofficial classification demonstration on November 9.

In the forenoon two classes were judged at Oliver Gear's place. In the afternoon one class was placed by the group and several were used to demonstrate classification at the Carl Schroeder farm.

Dr. J. C. (Joe) Knott, Director of the Washington State College Extension Service, acted as official judge and made the day one of the most educational that the breeders ever had in this district. His placings were very consistent and his explanations convinced everyone that he was right. "Joe" acted like it was a real treat to

Employment Service

DO YOU NEED ANY FARM HELP?

For the Eastern Area, from time to time we can supply highly qualified herdsmen and farm managers from men who register with us. Write or visit. War Manpower Commission, U. S. Employment, Service. Metropolitan Farm Placement Office, 44 East 23 St., New York 10, N. Y.

Position Wanted: Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, c/o Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Position Wanted—Work on small Guernsey farm in New York or New Jersey. Single, well-experienced with feeding and caring for pure breds. Eugene Etzel, Box 202, Bloomsburg, New York.

Position Wanted—Steady, year around work on farm. Middle aged. Do not drink. 26 years experience in farming. High wages not an object, rather good home and given free hand in keeping farm built up and maintained. Honest and sincere and takes pride in having done work well. Excellent references. Earl J. Robinson, 541 W. 124th Street, Apt. 23, New York City, New York.

Position Wanted—As Farm Manager, by agricultural graduate. Age 44, one boy 17. Understands A. R. work, crops, poultry and hogs. Several years with two of the leading breeding and showing establishments of the east. Will not board help. State wages and living conditions in first letter. Excellent references. Carlton E. Bowman, Spring Grove, Illinois.

Position Wanted—Steady farm work, inside or outside, by married man. Preferably barn work. Trustworthy and clean habits. P. O. Box 1063, Bristol, Connecticut.

Help Wanted—Man on small dairy farm. House rent and good wages. Fred Austin, Wilton, New Hampshire.

Help Wanted—Test Cow Milker, married or single. Also general farm hands, married or single. Large herd. Good wages and working conditions. Reply promptly to Francis V. Crane, P. O. Box 337, Holliston, Mass.

WANTED . . .

Assistant Manager, Middle West Guernsey herd, 300 head. Experienced with cow testing and artificial insemination. Good salary, modern house.

Box 239
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

POSITION WANTED

BY TEST COW MILKER

Prefer hand milking, A. R. cows. Years of experience with pure bred cattle. Will go anywhere but prefer remaining in the east. Available immediately.

Box 225
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

POSITION WANTED

By married man, 34 years old. Experienced operator of large registered and grade dairy herds. Presently employed as manager of large dairy herds totalling 600 head, part registered Guernseys. Graduate of A. & M. University and Graham Breeding School. Can furnish excellent references.

Box 228
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

be back among dairy cows just for a day.

Elmer J. Meadows, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, acted as ringmaster, assisted by M. B. Nichols, Extension Dairyman for Washington State College. Both assisted the judges in bringing out discussions.

At Oliver Gear's farm they judged a class of three-year-olds which was made up of granddaughters of Darigold Prince and Linneta of Riverview. This made a good class for the boys to warm up on and there was considerable discussion on the top pair.

The next class was aged cows, consisting of four grand matrons from six to 12 years old. There was never a question in anyone's mind about top—the 12-year-old cow, Hillsview Princess Betty, a Chuckanut B. Boy daughter, with 747.0 in AA and 615.1 in AAA, a very straight-topped cow with breed character and an especially strong attached udder for her age.

The middle pair was close. However, Joe liked Darigold Royal Linneta a little better, with 547.7 in CC, that is a daughter of Darigold Marvel out of Linneta of Riverview, than Darigold Daisy, a Darigold Prince daughter with 780.4 in A.

The fourth cow, another Darigold Prince daughter, Darigold Prim with 506.7 in G, showed a little less breed character and was not quite as straight as the others. She was also handicapped by having been milked a little longer in this lactation. Dr. Knott especially, emphasized the quality of the class having so much production and still all with udders nicely placed and strongly attached.

After dinner the group reassembled at Carl Schroeder's farm, where they

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

INDIANA

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS—Now offering bull calves for sale sired by "Proud King." His dam has an official record of 812.3 lbs. fat, also D.H.I.A. record of 833 lbs. fat. "Proud King," son of Langwater Golden and grandson of Langwater Moonlight. Also calves sired by "Duke's Memory—. His dam has a record of 965.5 lbs. fat. His sire has 31 A. R. daughters. Write for information. Golden Arrow Farms, P. O. Box 7, Huntington.

BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

Wanted . . . Farm Manager

for 600 acre farm in Central Ohio having registered Guernsey Herd and registered herd Herefords; Hogs, Sheep and Poultry and general crop farming. Must be experienced and capable of administering a $100,000 farm investment to produce results. Give complete information in first letter.

Box 220
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Farm Helper Wanted . . .

Married man, experienced with Guernsey herd preferred. Good living quarters and liberal wages.

Box 222
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

WANTED

Experienced pure bred Guernsey breeder, farmer-manager, to assume full charge of small herd just started. Must work about 300 acres in fine dairy country, Dutchess County, New York. Two good working men now on farm will stay. Good house. Good pay.

Box 230
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Energetic, competent family man, with good references, wanted on strictly modern dairy farm for general work. Building herd at present, machine milking 15 cows. Good 6-room tenant house, garden space, milk, eggs, fuel, fine surroundings, one mile from town; half hour from Washington, D. C. Give full particulars in letter stating age, experience, wages, references. Box 234, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

WANTED

Single, working Herdsman for small New Jersey Guernsey herd. Opportunity for the right man. Give references and wages expected in first letter. Box 237, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, N. H.

started with a class of aged cows showing good production. Top honors went to Loretta of Avalawn with 576.8 in EE, a daughter of McDonald Farms Charter out of Linda of Avalawn with 631.2 in CC, Loretta showing a little more straightness throughout and little stronger attached udder.

Second was Lucy of Avalawn, a McDonald Farms Butterfat daughter with 491.7 in E, showing fine dairy character but lacking a little in spring of rib and not carrying out as level in the rump as the top cow. The two bottom cows, Bonnibell's Angelina, a daughter of Lyndell of Springside with 437 in D. H. I. A. and Oso Greta Garbo, by Valley Gem Bondsman, with 346.3 in BBB, were straight with well attached udders but lacked a little in breed character.

The aged cows in this group were discussed for the classification demonstration by Dr. Knott, after he and Elmer Meadows explained how other breeds are using the program. They were followed by eight other cows upon which the group gave their rating, "Joe" giving his idea as to where they would probably be classified. In this group, individuals were used to show as many different ratings as possible, which gave those in attendance a good idea as to what classification would look like if The American Guernsey Cattle Club should adopt the program.

The majority of those attending were from Northern Washington. However, four of our good neighbors in British Columbia came to the States for this event. They were Murray Davie, R. J. Esplen and A. Huff from Ladner, B. C.; and Ken Davie, New Westminster, B. C.

Chat . . .

J. E. Stallard of Wisconsin was a recent visitor to The American Guernsey Cattle Club office. He was with the organization over 20 years ago as field-man for Minnesota, Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois and other Mid-Western states. He came to the Club from Waukesha.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

RANCHO SANTA YNEZ

SANTA YNEZ - CALIFORNIA

The Last Word in a Breeding Program

is the Ability to Offer Sires with Proper Conformation and Backed by the Inheritance to Insure their Transmission of Production into Other Herds.

Here's One!

A-27 Bull Calf - Born: November 30, 1943

SIRE: Chicona Sonoma 212339, A. R., by Chicona Alaska 111370, A. R., and out of Avalawn's Marie 329319, 15793.4 milk, 973.2 fat, Class C, World's Record when made.

DAM: Sonoma Pavation 628315 with A. R. records of 9345.3 milk, 433.1 fat, Class FFF; 11220.2 milk, 504.2 fat, Class D.

Next Dam, Pavilla of Chicona 410033, daughter of Coronation Fearless 235887, A. R., he by Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Fides, 11829.0 milk, 557.5 fat, Class AA, she a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.

Other Herd Sire Prospects For Sale, Eligible for use in High-Class Registered Herds.

GEORGE A. MCKENNA, Owner B. H. HILL, Superintendent
AAGE LUNDE, Herdsman

SANTA YNEZ, CALIFORNIA

From Middale Guernsey Dairy
Ridgefield, Washington

Our congratulations to the winners at the Utah State Fair!
LAD'S NEON OF MIDDALE, shown by HERBERT SNOW, wins senior and grand champion bull honors.

In Get of Sire Groups, 1st to J. EARL FELT on Get of FANNY'S WINNER OF MIDDALE.

2nd to C. A. FERRIN on Get of LAD'S NEON OF MIDDALE.

3rd to HERBERT SNOW on Get of LAD'S NEON OF MIDDALE.

A Middale bull. such as the two detailed below, should bring you both type and production!

1. Middale Sport

Sire:
MIDDALE PRIDE
Herd sire at Middale Dairy. Full brother to Grandee's Prince of Middale, herd sire at Traverdale Dairy, Ridgefield, Washington.

Dam:

KING'S SPIRIT OF MIDDALE
6544.8—302.0—GHI—T. M. 650
6896.9—352.6—EHI—T. M. 624
9602.8—514.0—CHI—T. M. 730
8768.5—457.4—AAA—T. M. 610
10852.2—566.5—AAA—T. M. 610
1 A. R. daughter
Traverdale Spirit
7452.4—389.4—EEE—T. M. 610

WEY ACRES HONESTY GRANDEE
1st, Bull 2 years under 3, Pacific International Exposition, Western Washington Fair, 1941. 1st, Bull 18 months under 2 years, Oregon State Fair, 1940. 3rd, Bull 18 months under 2 years, Pacific International Exposition, Western Washington Fair, 1940. 3rd, Jr. Get of Sire (sire), Western Washington Fair, 1941. 3rd, Graded Herd, Pacific International Exposition, 1940.

SHEIK'S PLAYFUL OF MIDDALE
9953.8—525.0—G—T. M. 894
9739.2—521.7—DDD—T. M. 609
13898.1—743.2—AaA—T. M. 610
Reserve Junior Champion, Pacific International Exposition, 1936, Reserve Champion, Utah State Fair, 1939.

WESTERN GLOW MASHER KING, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters, 20 records average 9529.4—510.7—11 immature, 6 triple letter.
Topsy's Darigold Buttercup
12383.8—695.5—A—T. M. 730
Butter Cup's Ruby
11002.4—642.4—D—T. M. 730

WITCH OF NORTH VIEW
1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER GRANDEE, A. R.
Sold, 1936 for $6,000.
1 A. R. son, 11 A. R. daughters, 11 records average
12326.4—534.5—all immature.
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve
15544.3—650.3—G—T. M. 1094

WEY ACRES DONALD'S HONESTY
10708.2—577.3—G—T. M. 1095

AIYUKPA L. SHEIK, A. R.
6 A. R. sons, 19 A. R. daughters, 35 records average:
8708.5—460.9—26 immature, 23 triple letter.
Wandamere Wanda's Joan
10959.0—622.9—AAA—T. M. 609

ALMA'S PLAYMATE OF WANDAMERE
15211.6—729.4—EE—T. M. 1095
10172.1—513.5—BBB—T. M. 610
1 A. R. daughter

AUTOCRAT'S MASHER BUSTER
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Maple Court Laura
12808.1—647.6—AA—T. M. 805

AUTOCRAT'S MASHER MAID
11427.5—625.6—FFF—T. M. 610
12198.4—664.8—DDD—T. M. 610
1 A. R. son, 4 A. R. daughters

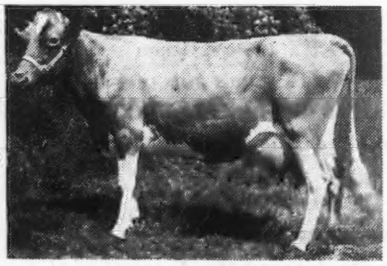
FLORIAN OF THOUSAND SPRINGS
2 A. R. daughters
Edna of North View
11234.0—532.3—AAA—T. M. 610
Pollyann of North View
13098.9—569.0—AA

BUTTERWITCH OF NORTH-VIEW

2. Middale Buster

Sire:
MIDDALE PRIDE
(See Above)

Dam:



BONNIE OF SHADY SPRING
10951.3—541.8—DDD—T. M. 610
11722.8—554.6—AAA—T. M. 610

SHADELAND'S DUKE
2 A R. daughters
Ione of Shady Spring
10218.5—468.2—DDD—T. M. 610
10075.0—469.4—A A A—T. M. 610
Bonnie of Shady Spring
10951.3—541.8—DDD—T. M. 610
11722.8—554.6—A A A—T. M. 610

JOSEPHINE OF SHADY SPRING
10202.1—529.5—AAA—T. M. 610
1 A. R. daughter

ARROWHEAD OF CLARCOFARM

SHADELAND LILLY
1st, Cow 2 years under 3, Oregon State Fair, 1932.
1 A. R. daughter
Shadeland Tiny
10289.9—420.9—AHI—T. M. 730

DANNY BOY OF SHADELAND
1 A R. daughter

JOHANNA OF SILVER SPRAY
1 A. R. daughter

Write today for our latest illustrated sales leaflet.

Middale Guernsey Dairy

ARTHUR MOULTON, *Owner-Manager*
Mail address: RIDGEFIELD, WASHINGTON

7 miles due north of Vancouver, on main Pacific Highway
Express address: VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

Phillips

SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE

GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
for
Consignment Sales
and
Dispersal Sales

For Samples and Prices write or call

Phillips Pedigree Sales & Service

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

The Starr Farms

DURING the past year we sold 50 head of Guernseys from the farm. A list of about the same number of animals has been marked for sale during the coming year. This includes stock in all classes, bulls, cows, and bred heifers. For best results you should visit the STARR FARM, and make your own selections.

T. B. Accredited

Michigan Bang's Free Certificate 10355

ROSS MARTIN, Owner ELKHART, INDIANA

Season's Greetings
Friends...

Transcript Printing Company
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Producers of

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

Grants Pass

Oregon's Guernsey Center

Home of

Josephine County

Guernsey Bull Association

Chicona Barrie 269671

Born: March 18, 1938

There are 39 daughters in the four herds and over half of them are now on test. Eleven cows are now bred to him. Sons and grandsons are offered for sale.

Sire: CHICONA CHRISTOPHER 190114, A. R., 11 A. R. daughters, by Beechwood Zero King 101528, A. R., 11 A. R. daughters, 12 records average 8809.2—477.6—6 immature, 6 A. R. sons, and out of Clarissa of Chicona 120872, 12441.5—646.7—AA.

Dam: BONNIBELLE OF CHICONA 344288, A. R., 10128.9—503.6—G; 10395.5—498.2—AHI, by Chicona Darius 15368.5, A. R., that has 6 A. R. daughters, 12 records average 8675.1—428.0—8 immature. Darius is out of Bellefleur of Chicona 203221, A.R. 11079.1—520.1—AAA.

Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm
Ben Nelson & Son
Rt. 2, Box 219
Grants Pass, Oregon.

Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm
W. A. Johnson & Sons
Rt. 2, Box 250
Grants Pass, Oregon.

Twinkle Star Ranch
J. C. & E. F. Calhoun
Rt. 1, Box 64
Grants Pass, Oregon

Redland Guernsey Farm
E. E. Robinson
Rt. 2, Box 632
Grants Pass, Oregon.

Entire Ass'n. T. B. & Bang's Free

Oregon

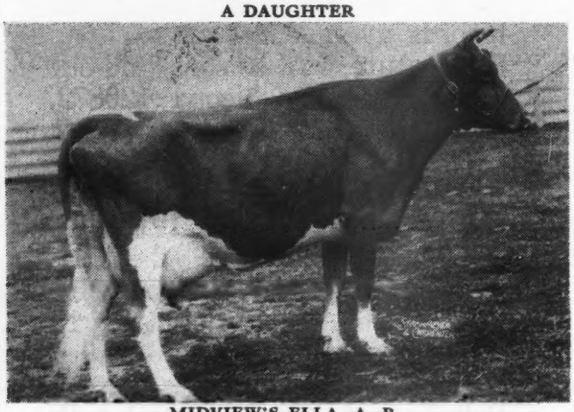
A DAUGHTER

MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.
15082.4—737.9—A

A DAUGHTER

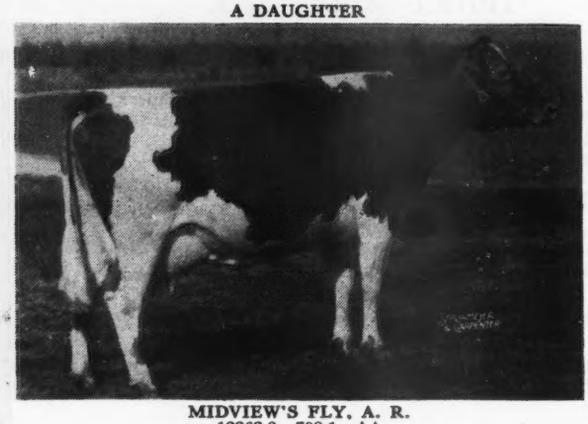
MIDVIEW'S BONNIE, A. R.
12473.4—636.3—CC

A DAUGHTER



MIDVIEW'S ELLA, A. R.
10815.4—584.9—F

A DAUGHTER



MIDVIEW'S FLY, A. R.
12262.3—708.1—AA
(Held for registration of calf)

Here is the Answer...

D. H. I. A. proved sire records of the first four sires used at Midview

Winston Farms Gold Seeker, A.R.

Thirteen Pairs—March 17, 1944

Dams	Daughters
7625—382	8576—432

Difference +951—+50

Raider's Ivanhoe, A. R.

Forty-Four Pairs—March 25, 1944

Dams	Daughters
7975—403	8535—438

Difference +560 —+35

Midview's Wimpy, A. R.

Ten Pairs—March 25, 1944

Dams	Daughters
8541—422	9092—464

Difference +551 —+42

Midview's Willie, A. R.

Five Pairs—March 15, 1944

Dams	Daughters
7976—411	8903—439

Difference +927 —+28

May Christmas bring good cheer and the New Year happiness and prosperity

MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

OLIVER GEAR, BURLINGTON, presents their new herd sire

Flying Horse Flute's Colonel

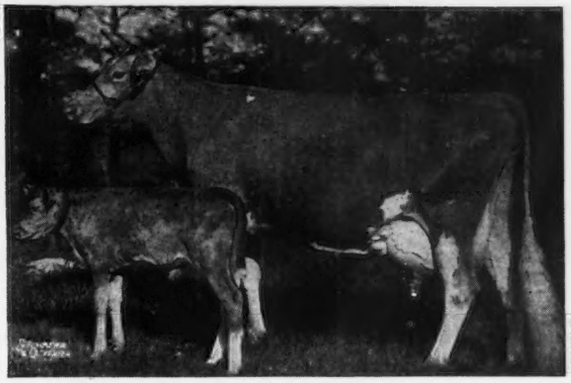
7 nearest dams average 13274.2—755.2

Sire: CHEDCO COLONEL [a Levity] Junior herd sire at Chedco Farm. Sired by Chedco Coronation King, A. R., and out of Chedco Moonlight, 13433.5—738.8—AA.

Dam: ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, A. R.
Only cow in the breed to complete 4 consecutive Class Leading records. She is by Mussolini, A. R., and out of Argilla Flute, A. R.

Flute's Colonel is being bred to choice A. R. cows, daughters and granddaughters of Darigold Prince and Linneta of Riverview.

His Dam . . .



ALFALFA FARM FLUTE
16206.2—962.9—EE—World Record when made.

Send for our sales list to any of the following breeders:

GEORGE M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDRICHS BROS., *Bow*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*

ST. ALBANS FARMS

WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST
197446, A. R.

MCDONALD FARMS GRANDEE
319179

ST. ALBANS ACTOR
VALIANT 354958

MCDONALD FARMS
GLAMOUR 319076

VALOR'S ROYAL BLEND
212439, A. R.

ST. ALBANS VALIANT ACTOR
319196

MEADOW LODGE KING'S
ARCHER 326997

Mrs. Irene W. Johnson, Owner of St. Albans Farms
and the management
Wish all our Friends and Guernsey Breeders

A Happy Holiday Season and a Successful New Year

In the Meantime—BUY WAR BONDS

ST. ALBANS FARMS

550 GUERNSEYS

ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI
35 Miles West of St. Louis

Advanced Register Herd Test

There's No Substitute For a Real Good Bull

HE MUST COMBINE UTILITY AND TYPE

St. James Philosopher's Duke

Sire: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
8 A. R. sons, 45 A. R. daughters, 74 records average 11093.8—551.6, 71 immature.

Dam: ILLUSTRATOR'S MAY QUEEN
10085.4—555.0—GG
11956.9—651.0—A

His Get Has What It Takes . . .

Seven Duke daughters are now on test. St. James Duke's Janice first to complete an A. R. record and with her first calf made 11713.1—550.5—GG. Two of Duke's daughters were winners at the 1944 Wisconsin State Fair, St. James Duke's Dipper was 1st, Senior Yearling and Junior Champion, and St. James Duke's Bright Girl was 1st, 2-year-old, also member 1st Dairy Herd. Your inquiry about his sons out of dams with the kind of records you expect when you choose a future herd sire will be promptly answered.

ST. JAMES FARM • Route 2, Naperville, Illinois

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners — A. E. COX, Manager, Phone: Warrenville 2391

HALF-WAY-UP-FARM

Season's Greetings

from the home of
ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE
12529.4—667.0—G
Sire: LANGWATER ADVANCE, A. R.
Dam: ROUGHWOOD CLARETTE
13890.9—737.8—CC

For fine breeding stock in 1945 come to

HALF-WAY-UP-FARM

Sanbornville, New Hampshire

FRANCIS C. ROBERTSON, Owner — KENNETH C. ROWE, Manager

Buy

War Bonds

Sarnia . . .

I have one very good lot of 30 head of cattle as one of the special offerings this month, and another is a fine 160-acre farm in central Wisconsin, with all crops and machinery and a herd of more than 30 pure bred cattle.

House and barn are modern, fences all in good shape and ready to start making money day buyer moves in.

Can also supply your needs in anything you may want from Wisconsin's Bang's Free Certified herds. Let us know your needs.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
Rosendale, Wisconsin

Some Monthly Income Producers

Daughters of Hilltop Butterfat Senator, A. R.

	Milk	Fat	Class	Days
Mississippi of Milestones	11558.0	618.94	E	351
Blossom of Milestones	11145.0	528.71	D	260
Beatrice of Milestones	10122.7	513.86	E	312
Gem's Joy of Milestones	3762.3	172.64	D	92

Aprille of Milestones, State Leader in Class GGG with 9869.0 milk, 520.9 fat, 610 T. M.; retest record, 13015.4 milk, 694.1 fat, Class EE (held for registration of calf). All producing under regular farm conditions—just as you would at home during these difficult times—yet these Butterfats produce and pay their way.

BULL CALVES AND VACCINATED HEIFERS FOR SALE

Milestone Farm

Barre, Massachusetts

Miles C. Holden, *Owner*

DUNN'S TOUR offers

A. R. BULLS AND BULLS . . .

On our revised list of Guernseys are 10 mature bulls that were bred at Langwater or Coronation or Green Meads Farms. They vary from four to eight years of age and are within a price range of $1,250-$5,000. Some are A. R. or soon to be—others are in herds where no official testing is done. Here are a few:

a. 7-year-old son of Langwater Merrymaker that is out of a maternal sister of Langwater Countryman. Two daughters made 600 fat in E and 606 fat in EE, others completing as well shortly.

b. 6-year-old son of Langwater King of the Meads and Aiyukpa L. Nancy, 14044.5-770.4-A. Daughters are nice; all finishing with 500-600 lbs. fat mostly in GG and under farm conditions.

c. 7-year-old son of Langwater Countryman and Langwater Mirth, 10033-489-D. H. I. A. First four daughters average 510 lbs. fat in stanchions at 2 years old, more on test.

d. 8-year-old son of Langwater Pharaoh and Langwater Queen of Joy, 15394.4-673.4-BB. 7 A. R. daughters with records of 318-465 lbs. fat in GGG and GHI, more on test.

HERDS . . . Choice herd of Douglaston-Coronation blood lines is coming on the market; about 40 head, large A. R. records. Another herd of 50 head just listed along with several lots of heifers and close-up cows.

Save Time and Travel . . . . See Us First

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

EAGLE VALLEY FARMS

To Our Guernsey Friends Everywhere

★ Those who are privileged to work with living animals, appreciate the permanence and stability of livestock breeding. This realization brings to us, a consoling hope and faith,—and a determination to keep Building,—during these days of destruction.

★ So, to you, our Guernsey Friends,—wherever you may be—our most sincere wishes for a Hopeful Christmas,—and for a New Year of Health—Success—and Faith in the permanence of the good things that **must** prevail.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM
INDIANAPOLIS, R. 2, INDIANA
10 miles Northwest on U. S. 52 at Trader's Point

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD
C. S. COLLINGS

Udders and Production Breed

ON

MAXIM'S TORCHLIGHT 403211
10454.2—584.9—BHI
Four Daughters in the Herd

GRACELAND ELAINE, 9713.6—536.5—G.

GRACELAND GLAMOUR ALTHEA, 10743.3—526.2—F. 1 son out of Althea by Bournedale Maxim La Noce for sale.

GRACELAND MAXIM NANCY, 7941.0—436.5—GG—320 days.

GRACELAND MAX MILLIE, not yet fresh.

GRACELAND FARM

Clayville, Virginia

C. N. ELAM, OWNER

CEDAR LANE FARM

Offers for Sale . . .

Bull Calf

Dropped: August 5, 1944

DAM: **Lane Farm Majesty's Miss Betsy 623148**
10150.6 –530.3—GG
Miss Betsy is out of Lane Farm Prince's Missy 448061, 15477.2—877.2—AA, that is out of Lane Farm Prudence 383802, 16120.2—884.6—A.

SIRE: **Canoe Brook Chief 213293, A. R.** Chief is out of Imp. Beda II. of West Lane 291725, 16370.6—742.4—A and by Rockingham Ultra Royal 186240 that is out of Florham Daphne 56565, 15136.3—776.1—A.

Heifers of all ages for sale from this breeding line.

Swansea Center, Massachusetts

MRS. W. R. LANE, Owner — C. L. ERICKSON, Manager

A Top Herd and a Top Bull

Our herd of 47 cows, including first calf heifers, fresh cows and dry cows—everything, finished their yearly test with an average of 9788 Milk, 456 Fat. Tops for North Carolina.

Our Herd Sire—RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S COMPLIMENT is looking more and more like a *Top Maxim.* His second daughter offered to the Buying Public sold for $1,010 in the Tennessee State Sale.

"Compliment" is by His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., that has 2 daughters with 900 lbs. fat or over, including a Class Leader; 5 daughters with 700 lbs. fat, 13 with 600 lbs. fat, and 30 over 500 lbs. fat.

His dam, Valkyrie King's Dora, 15365.8—684.4—A.

The young daughters of "Compliment" have very promising udder development.

FANNING FIELDS FARM

DR. ERIC C. KUNZ, Owner — D. R. ALLCOCK, Manager

FLETCHER, NORTH CAROLINA — Mail Address: ARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

Complete Dispersal

NO RESERVATIONS

January 22, 1945 - Ware Shoals, South Carolina

A RARE OPPORTUNITY for those seeking Maxim, Maxim-Foremost and Maxim-Steadfast blood is offered in the complete dispersal of the Ware Shoals, South Carolina unit of Riegeldale Farm. No herd anywhere has been better managed or more rigidly culled than this herd has been for the past several years. The result is that practically every female has a record or is now on test making a record. The records are creditable with a number of 600 lbs. of fat or better in Class GG, to Fair Field Hope M. that recently made a record of 13096.8 lbs. milk, 797.19 lbs. fat, Class A in 352 days.

Dr. W. A. Barnett of Greenwood, South Carolina has had supervision of the health of the herd since it was established in 1934. The herd is in excellent breeding condition, is accredited for both Bang's and T. B. and has been for years. Anyone interested in Guernseys of the right sort can buy here with the utmost confidence.

There are approximately 58 cows in milk or due to freshen soon, 41 heifers from six months old to close springers, and 22 heifers under six months old, a beautifully working herd. No matter what age individuals you want, they will be found in this herd.

The herd bulls used recently and that are represented by progeny to be sold are:

RIEGELDALE VISCOUNTESS MCK KING; he by Green Meads Coronation King, A. R. and out of Bournedale Viscountess, 14397.7 milk, 736.6 fat, Class AA, 22 daughters.

RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S GOVERNOR; he by His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R. and out of Valkyrie Viking's Daisy, 11866.2 milk, 622.5 fat, Class CC. Daisy is the dam of Riegeldale Emory's Cupid, 10183.1 milk, 585.6 fat, Class GG, and that was 1st prize three-year-old for Gayoso Farms this fall at three fairs including Oklahoma State and Oklahoma Free State.

RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONSUMMATE, by Riegeldale Melba's Emory, A. R., and out of Bournedale Dassel, 14049.6 milk, 674.1 fat, Class A, and dam of Bournedale Bright Eyes, 14433.2 milk, 793.6 fat, Class D, and Riegeldale Emory's Maxim, herd sire at Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Georgia; 30 daughters.

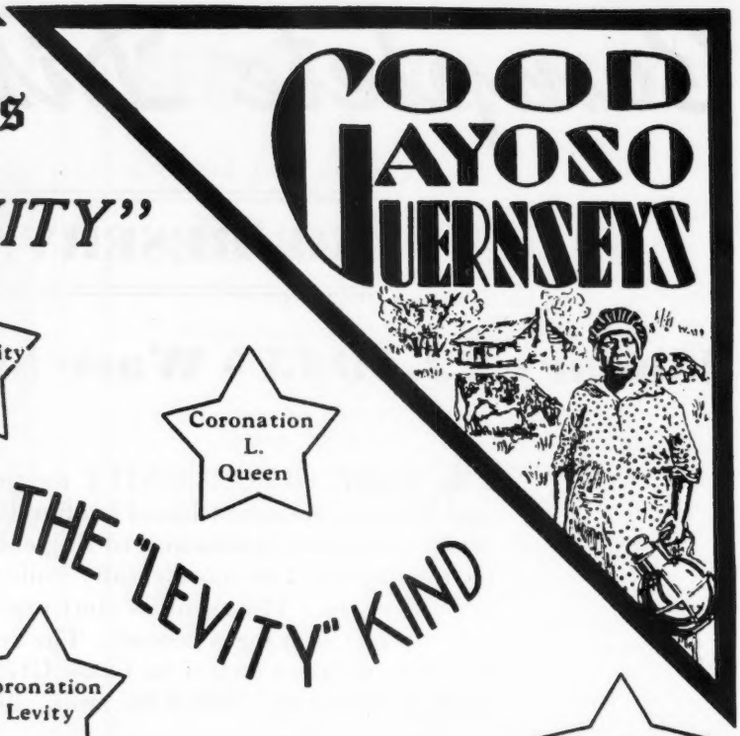
BOURNEDALE VISCOUNT, A. R.; full brother to Bournedale Viscountess, 14397.7 milk, 736.6 fat, Class AA, by His Majesty of Bournedale and out of Bournedale Lady Violet, 16876.5 milk, 777.1 fat, Class AA, four A. R. daughters.

For Catalogs Write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland

Season's Greetings

FROM

"The Land of LEVITY"



Chinquapin Philosopher

Gayoso Levity Peer

Coronation L. Queen

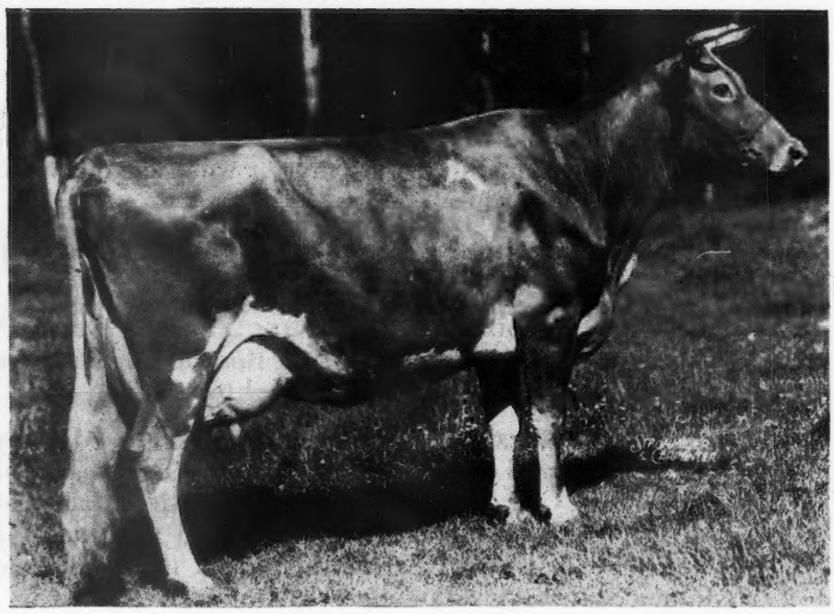
ALL OUR STARS ARE THE "LEVITY" KIND

Coronation Victor

Coronation Levity

Gayoso L. Chinquapin

Gayoso Levity Heir



Gayoso Queen Levity

Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill

Gayoso L. Fan

Queen Constance of Thorn Hill

Gayoso Levity Louise

Chedco Marie

Gayoso Levity Mary

ENTIRE HERD NEGATIVE TO T. B. AND BANG'S

GAYOSO FARMS • ***Horn Lake, Mississippi***

(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — JOHN W. COLEBANK, Manager — WILLIAM CHILCOAT, Herdsman

FLAT BROOK FARM

Home of

Coronation Herald

His list of daughters finishing test are increasing and bear out our expectations of his becoming a sire of type and production.

Some of his daughters to finish include:

GAYHEAD'S HER BEAUTY
12011.3—658.1—G

GAYHEAD'S HER INGENUE
13421.5—653.2—G

*GAYHEAD'S HER KEEPSAKE
12421.1—646.7—E

*GAYHEAD'S HER ROSEBUD
10351.8—592.0—G

*GAYHEAD'S HER SALLY
10486.5—591.5—G

GAYHEAD'S HER COED
11588.7—583.5—FF

GAYHEAD'S HER MAJESTY
10455.5—546.9—G

GAYHEAD'S HER LEGACY
9453.7—509.2—G

*Subject to final approval, bred for double letter, and held for registration of calf.

We have sons of Herald out of the two brood cows below

CROASDAILE'S MAXIM'S PRIDE
10539.7—610.0—GG
12645.9—755.4—CC
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAJESTY
a son of High Point Prince Maxim.

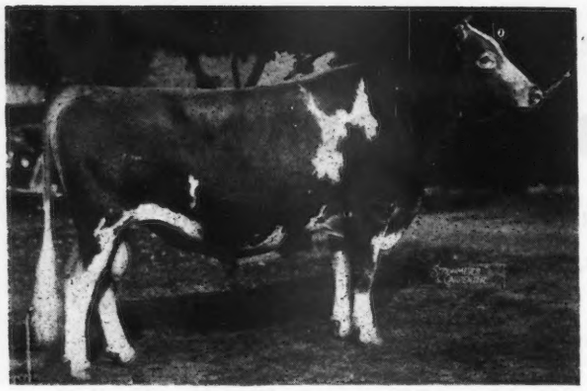
ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S ALINE
12734.9—656.0—G
14502.5—726.0—BB
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S DESIGN
a son of High Point Prince Maxim.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 530453 . . . N. J. BANG'S FREE

C. A. AGAR, *Owner*
ARDEN FOSTER, *Herd Manager*

FLAT BROOK FARM
Hainesville, New Jersey

Foundation Sire at Pharos Farm



◀ ***Broadland Border King***

Born: November 14, 1931

27 A. R. Daughters
38 records average
11263.7—584.2
33 in immature classes

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.
28 A. R. Daughters, 18 A. R. Sons
Dam: GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE
12266.4—674.0—E

Grand Champion National Dairy Show 1938

At 13 the old bull has retired and intends to live on his pension. He has earned it.

We have 3 sons, 2 grandsons, and one great grandson in service here, plus 19 daughters and 64 granddaughters.

At this time we offer a son of Border King out of Mary Lass of Pharos—daughter of Holly Farm Reliance with 14804.0—774.6—A.

PRICED REASONABLY PEDIGREES ON REQUEST

R. H. MERRITT, *Manager* EST. A. T. PATTISON, *Owner* M. E. STODDARD, *Superintendent*

SIMSBURY, CONNECTICUT

A copy of the milk and fat report on the test cows for the month of October as per George H. May, test supervisor.

TEST COWS

Name	*Days in Milk*	*Milk*	*Test*	*Fat*
HOPE'S GAY HOPEFUL	153	1404.4	5.02	70.50
K. W. G. RAMONA	273	1031.2	4.60	47.44
TRAY'S L. H. MARGIE	181	1297.8	4.32	56.06
MAXIM'S ANNIE OF GRASSY GROVE	172	847.8	5.93	50.27
CROASDAILE'S MAX'S LANNIE	55	1353.9	4.58	62.01
CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS SARAH	331	734.0	6.729	49.4
GRACELAND MAX'S ARCELLE	40	1856.0	4.912	91.1
NORMA'S BONNIE BESS	85	1386.0	4.96	68.75
EDISTO FARM'S ROSETTE	37	1557.0	5.255	81.8
NOTLA SARAH	78	1436.7	3.99	57.32
HILLANDALE MAXIM'S RUTH	365	701.1	5.60	39.26
GRACELAND'S MAX'S BABY	341	833.5	5.96	49.68
FANNINGS FIELDS' JULIA	258	923.4	5.29	48.85
GLORY OF HAYWOOD	69	907.4	5.39	48.91

We have some bulls for sale out of our Maxim and Foremost cows, sired by Rose Maxim. His calves are tops. Buy a Rose Maxim son and get in the great May Rose family. Write for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. ACCREDITED...BANG'S FREE

SKY BROOK FARMS • Hendersonville, North Carolina

H. R. PLAYFORD, Owner H. C. STOUDEMIRE, Herdsman GADEN O. CORPENING, Manager

Brandywine Manor Farm Dispersal

CLARENCE GALBREATH, Owner

January 12, 1945, at Intersection of Routes 1 and 202

Seven miles North of Wilmington, Delaware—7 miles South of West Chester, Pa.

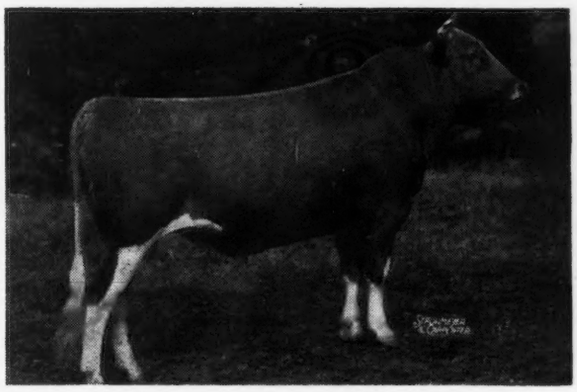
The Guernsey Herd consists of . . .

4 Herd Sires - 66 Cows - Balance Heifers

TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED

This fine Herd is being dispersed as the Farm has been sold for immediate occupancy. Sale Will Be Held Indoors and Every Accommodation Extended in Caring for Cattle following Sale.

This High Producing Herd has been developed during the past 9 years on the Green Meadow and Langwater Peterkin blood lines predominantly, with dairy type and quality required and consistently achieved in the breeding program.



◀ Brandywine Manor Magnate, A. R.

In the Sale with 1 son, 27 daughters

The Senior Herd Sire that won the Grand Championship at the 1940 Pennsylvania Farm Show was dropped, June 17, 1937.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW MAGNATE
15 A. R. daughters.
Sire: Green Meadow Coronation Prince
Dam: Waddington Milford,
11212.3—594.6—A.
Dam of Green Meadow Marcelle,
14566.1—729.4—A.

Dam: WESTMONT BORDER BELL,
12778.2—671.1—AA
Sire: Broadland Border King, Grand Champion, National Dairy Show.
Dam: Sailor Boy's Belle, 3 A. R. daughters over 600.

His sire, GREEN MEADOW MAGNATE, 3 daughters in sale, was maternal brother to Green Meadow Marcelle, 729.4—A, she dam of Green Meadow Mistress, 824.8—AA. Waddington Milford was out of Waddington Mildred, she out of Milford of Bethany, 708.8—DD, 5 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons, she dam of Green Meadow Milbette, 691.0—G, she dam of Green Meadow Minuet, 19093.0—864.2—A, she dam of Pine Manor King Kenfleur and Coronation King of Pine Manor, a daughter sold at $5,100 in 1944 May Royal—Steadfast Sale to George Emde.

There are 10 daughters in the sale by Brandywine Manor Knight, he by Westmont Masterpiece, 5 daughters in Sale, he by Langwater Peterkin A. R., he by Langwater Peter Pan out of Langwater Golden Cherry, she out of Golden Cherry of Prospect Farm, she dam of Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005.3—A, she dam of Langwater Golden Girl sold to Langvalley Farm at $8,000 in 1944 Topsfield Sale. Brandywine Manor Knight was out of Maple Lane Keturah, 13837.1—642.7—A, she out of Maple Lane Gardenia, 16187.0—808.1—A, 7 A. R. daughters, she by Langwater Royal 28th.

There are 9 by Brandywine Manor Courageous, he by a son of Brandywine Manor Magnate out of an A. R. daughter of Westmont Masterpiece, next dam Maple Lane Gardenia 3d.

There are 16 daughters of McDonald Farms Blood Royal, he by Foremost Faithful Supreme, A. R., he by Royal Supreme out of Mixter Faithful. McDonald Farms Blood Royal was out of Argilla Foam, 11884.4—612.9—AA, she by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock and dam of Argilla Cresta, 14608.2—769.2—BB, sold for $1,000 in 1940 Topsfield Sale, dam of Argilla Questa, sold for $2,100 in 1941 Topsfield Sale.

On JANUARY 13. The Farm Equipment which includes John Deere Tractors on rubber, Model A and Model D; John Deere Pick-up Hay Baler; John Deere Ensilage Harvester, the type that cuts the corn in the field ready to blow in silo; Papec Ensilage Cutter, 40 feet of pipe; John Deere rubber tired wagon; Trucks: 1938 Stake body, ¾ ton Ford Stake Body, 1940 and 1938 Chevrolet Panel Body delivery truck; 4 unit DeLaval Magnetic Speedway Milking Machine complete; Milwaukee J. Bottle Filler; Pasteurizer, Cherry Burrell 800 qt. capacity; Brunswick Ice Machine, ton-a-day capacity; and Numerous Other Items.

E. M. GRANGER, JR., Auctioneer

FOR CATALOGS WRITE

THE PATE SALE COMPANY, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton, New Jersey

BREEDERS' BOOKSHELF

MARKETING

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, by Clarence Henry Eckles, Willes Barnes Combs and Harold Macy. A detailed and thorough discussion of every subject of importance to the dairyman producing milk and milk products for the market. Special attention is given to the composition and properties of milk. Emphasis is also placed upon the sanitary production of milk and the value of dairy products in the human diet. 386 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

DISEASE CONTROL

HOME VETERINARIAN HAND BOOK. A practical veterinarian gives a complete guide on handling emergency situations with barn animals and poultry. Dr. E. T. Baker has prepared a brief encyclopedia on information on horses, cattle, hogs and other farm animals, $2.50.

PRINCIPLES OF ANIMAL HYGIENE AND PREVENTIVE VETERINARY MEDICINE, by Dr. Leunis Van Es. Veterinarians, Livestock producers and others will find this book an excellent summarization of the literature in the light of the author's experience. Here is found authoritative information on every topic of animal preventive medicine. 768 pages, $6.50.

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY DISEASES, by Dr. W. A. Billings. A complete source of information on causes, prevention, symptoms and treatment of diseases of farm animals. 520 pages, 54 illustrations, $3.50.

NUTRITION

ANIMAL NUTRITION, by Leonard A. Maynard. This book presents the chemical and physiological aspects of animal nutrition with special reference to farm animals. The broad principles of nutrition are laid down by Professor Maynard and include: Nutritional Balances, Nutritive Energy, Growth, Reproduction, Lactation and Work Production. 483 pages, illustrated, $4.00.

MANAGEMENT

DAIRY CATTLE AND MILK PRODUCTION, by Dr. C. H. Eckles. Common-sense information on increasing production, raising calves, selecting a sire, feeding economically, and other details that mean the difference between success and failure. Over 40,000 copies in use. 611 pages, 98 illustrations, $3.90.

PRINCIPLES OF DAIRYING, H. F. Judkins, second edition by Richard W. Smith, Jr. This book covers the general scope of the dairy industry. Composition and properties of milk. Sampling of milk and cream. The Babcock test for whole milk. Essentials in the production and handling of Market Milk on the farm. 316 pages, $3.00.

DAIRY FARMING, by Wilber J. Fraser. A book prepared as a text and hand book for dairy farmers. It includes suggestions on the actual practice of dairy farming, choosing the breed, selecting the herd sire, balancing rations, pastures and general dairy farm conditions. 333 pages, illustrated, $3.50.

ELEMENTS OF DAIRYING, by T. M. Olson. New ideas on the dairy industry giving origin and types of dairy cattle, milk and its secretion, composition and food value. The processing industries, milk marketing, cream, butter, ice cream and cheese. Several chapters are included on feeding dairy cattle and dairy herd management. 570 pages, price $3.50.

PROFITABLE FARMING AND LIFE MANAGEMENT, by Wilber J. Fraser. An interesting book on the profitable side of farming and life management. It is a simple, practical, earnest attempt to help farm people produce more profitably, save and invest more wisely, and live country life at its best. 416 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

DAIRY CATTLE, by W. W. Yapp and W. B. Nevens. This book gives practical methods of selecting, feeding and caring for dairy cattle. They are based upon proved and tested practices of successful dairymen and scientific investigations. Second edition, 390 pages, $2.50.

FEEDING

DAIRY CATTLE FEEDING AND MANAGEMENT, by H. O. Henderson. A new edition of Henderson, Larson and Putney entirely rewritten and enlarged. A very good text-book on dairy management. Stresses dairy rations, feeding for milk production, fitting and management of cows on test, pasture and silage. Also raising of dairy calves. Price, $4.00.

FEEDS AND FEEDING, by F. B Morrison. A new edition published in 1943, is the most comprehensive book on feeds and feeding that is printed. It is a basis of nearly all feeding experiments and practices. It sets up the dairy practices of dairy cows, beef cows, horses and hogs. An invaluable book. 1050 pages profusely illustrated, $5.00.

JUDGING

JUDGING DAIRY CATTLE, by E. S. Harrison and Strohmeyer & Carpenter. The best book on judging that has been printed. It has 192 pictures giving all the information and reasons for placing dairy cattle of all breeds. 130 pages, illustrated, $2.75.

BREEDING

BASIS OF BREEDING, by Leon F. Whitney, author of a series of articles appearing in the Journal under the title of "The ABC of Breeding." A book that every breeder should have on his bookshelf. One of the best written books on breeding to be had. 260 pages, profusely illustrated, easily read. $3.00.

BREEDING AND IMPROVEMENT OF FARM ANIMALS, by V. A. Rice. This book is the new third edition and is one prepared to answer all questions on animal breeding: "When to breed; factors of heredity; care of mother and offspring at parturition; causes of sterility; artificial insemination and its advantages, disatvantages, and methods; sex determination and control." Prof. Rice is with the Animal Husbandry Division, Massachusetts State College. The book has 749 pages and is profusely illustrated. $5.00.

INTRODUCTION TO BREEDING FARM ANIMALS, by Laurence M. Winters. A simple and concise introduction to a great subject. It covers the subjects of reproduction, selection, grading, inbreeding, cross-breeding in all types of farm animals. 250 pages illustrated. $2.00.

ANIMAL BREEDING, by Laurence M. Winters. This is the third edition, thoroughly revised. Is used in many schools and covers the biological background, reproduction, heredity and the practice whereby breeders of the past and breeders of today have accomplished results. 389 pages, 103 figures, $3.75.

GUERNSEY BREED BOOKS

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, by Alfred S. Campbell. A delightful book on the Island of Guernsey, its people and its breed. Very entertaining and enlightening. Written around the Guernsey cow, yet tells of the habits and customs of the breeders of Guernseys. Price, $1.50.

THE GUERNSEY, by William H. Caldwell, secretary emeritus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, a story of the breed from its beginning in America. Filled with many interesting stories. Should be in every Guernsey library. Profusely illustrated. Price $2.75.

GLENWOOD GIRLS, by William H. Caldwell. It is the story of what the Glenwood Girl family has contributed to the development of Guernseys and is a testimonial to the efforts of Ephraim T. Gill. It is published by Henry W. Leeds and may be secured by request from The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

THE LIFE OF JAMES E. DODGE, by Alvin H. Sanders. This book was prepared under the direction of the Dodge Memorial Committee as a memorial to Mr. Dodge for his work as a breeder of livestock. Mr. Sanders, the author, was formerly editor of the Breeders' Gazette. The book contains 192 pages and 12 illustrations. $1.50.

HOW TO ORDER BOOKS

Send check or money order for the price listed, addressed to:

Breeders' Bookshelf

P. O. Box 157, Peterborough, N. H.

Groton House Levitys

Are in Demand

During 1944 we have sold the following animals for $2,000 or over . . .

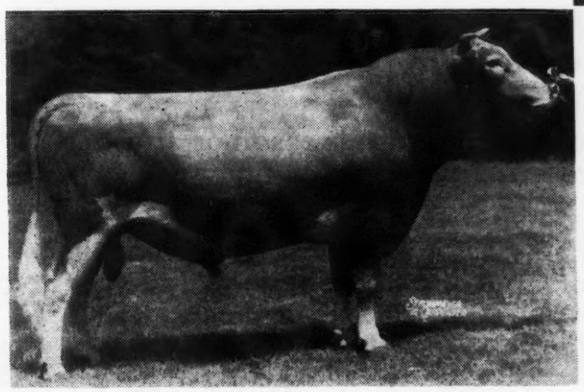
GROTON HOUSE MISTRESS	$6,000
GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S VELVETEEN	$2,950
GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S BLOSSOM	$2,700
HOLLY FARM ROBERTA	$2,000

November 1 editorial in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal gives a list of the animals that sold for over $2,000. Fairlawn, Langwater, McDonald, Caumsett, and Groton House are tied for 4th place, each selling four for over $2,000.

Groton House Farm animals were sired by or bred to—

Pine Manor Levity's Legacy ▶

6 heifers sold average $2,226.



◀ **Argilla Caesar, A. R.**

13 daughters, 14 records average
11657.1—618.2, 14 immature
6 daughters sold average $1,925.

Groton House Farm • Hamilton, Massachusetts

P. O. IPSWICH, MASS.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 461376 . . . BANG'S FREE No. 11

FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner

WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

Fresno District Guernseys

(*California's Guernsey Center*)

This Month We Present:

Fresno Guernsey Rancho
John Suglian, Owner
Route 5, Box 65
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

Butterton Guernsey Farm
W. B. Doty, Owner
Box 88, Fresno, California

Elbow Creek Farm
Dr. E. J. Halford, Owner
1135 Fulton St., Fresno, California

Elm Lane Farm
Mr. & Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Owners-Managers
Rt. 2, Box 141, Fresno, California.

Fresno Guernsey Rancho
John Suglian, Owner
Rt. 5, Box 65, Fresno, California.

Krum's Dairy
Henry Krum, Owner
P. O. Box 134, Fresno, California.

California is Accepting . . .

St. James Champion's Chieftain

As the name implies he is from the House of the Philosophers blended with Shuttlewick Champion, whose blood permeates throughout the Fresno Guernsey Rancho herd, thus giving him something mighty valuable in common with our own herd—the influence of the $25,500 Shuttlewick Levity.

Thus far his "Get" here are all immature. The demand for them is such that we find it difficult to retain even his heifers. Feeling it our duty as well as our privilege to support the Future Farmer sale at Bakersfield we consigned one son, the first sold at auction, and two daughters, the first we have ever sold, and they were well received, averaging $433.

KENFLEUR

To Buyers and Breeders

We are very grateful for the fine support given at our sale on November 2. The cattle were good. They went into good hands and will endear themselves to the new owners.

We are still in the Guernsey business and for some reason or another the bulls keep coming along, to go out into other hands and leave their imprint.

Among the bulls we have ready for service, is one born December 30, 1943, sired by Coronation Reflector and out of Kenfleur's Marlene Alert, that will finish with over 600 pounds with her first calf. H. C. says this is one of the best cows we ever bred at Kenfleur Farms.

WRITE OR CALL FOR DETAILED INFORMATION

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

HENRY JENNER, Manager
Perrysville, Ind.

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.

U. S. Marine Corps photo

"ARE YOU *WITH* US?"

This is a BIG farm year—Now Buy BIGGER Bonds!

Here are 6 big reasons for buying the most you can—$100, $500, $1,000 in the big 6th War Loan. War Bonds give you:

1. **The best and safest investment in the world.**
2. **At maturity, $4.00 for every $3.00 you loan.**
3. **The convenience of cash—plus increase in value!**
4. **Funds to replace and restore worn-out farm equipment, soil fertility, and buildings.**
5. **Funds for educating your children; a nest-egg for your own security, travel, retirement.**
6. **The increased purchasing power vitally needed to win the Peace.**

THEY still die—will YOU buy?

The biggest job is still ahead. Your part is easy—but it's just as essential as fighting

FARM boys fighting for us over half the world want to know if we at home are loaning our dollars—while they give their lives.

The job isn't over yet, by a long shot. The toughest part is just beginning. War in the Pacific is no picnic, and will probably be the costliest in history. Distances are vast—supplies and equipment must travel thousands of miles, in huge quantities, to many places. Your money is needed as never before—to buy B-29 Superfortresses at $600,000 each; torpedoes at $12,000; 16-inch shells at $750. These are just a few examples of thousands.

Japan knows it can't win—but it *expects us to lose.* Japan thinks our home-front is soft, that we'll quit before we've licked them. That's why they fight on fanatically. Let's give them our answer, in BIGGER Bonds!

6th WAR LOAN

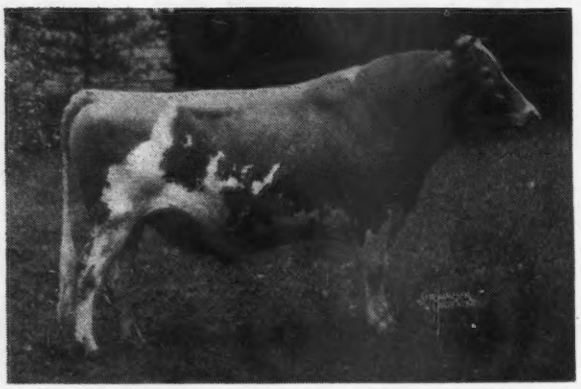
BUY BIGGER BONDS *NOW!*

This is an official U.S. Treasury advertisement—prepared under auspices of Treasury Department and War Advertising Council

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Friendship Guernseys

PRESENT A SON OF VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R. 28 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons



◀ **Friendship Climax Renown**

Having 6 half-brothers entered in the Advanced Register.

Dam: FRIENDSHIP E. BLOSSOM
12535.7—600.8—CC
A daughter of Beechwood Eastern Surprise, A. R.

Dam of: FRIENDSHIP V. C. E. BLOSSOM
10240.8—507.1—GG
14279.9—665.9—A
FRIENDSHIP H. E. BLOSSOM
9952.2—516.8—B

NOW IN USE IN OUR HERD . . .

His daughters have just started on test. We have registered 12 sons and 14 daughters.

They are attractive individuals—the daughters having refinement and make up good udders.

We have several sons combining double Valor Climax breeding for sale.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 102

Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager*

GREEN MEADS

Are Going Places

When

Combined With LEVITYS

WE LIKE THE RESULTS

In the number of high priced animals sold during 1944 Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. was outstanding. You can buy this good breeding through our sires—

GREEN MEADS MODEL
A son of Langwater King of the Meads
Dam: Langwater Meadow Lea
14093.3—645.6—DD

CHEDCO JAMES
On the top, a grandson of Langwater King of the Meads.
Dam: Chedco Jane
11682.6—678.6—C
Double Levity bred—a daughter of Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d that is by a son of Levity out of a daughter of Levity.

HER-MIL FARMS

FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL AND ROBERT K. BURNS

Breeding—Weeding

Continuous Testing

139 Official A. R. Records in eleven years

Over this period of time we have had an opportunity to develop some very good cows from which to offer you a bull calf.

For Instance—We now have several by our sires, Coronation Patriot, A. R., Golden Harvest Play Boy, and Gayhead's Armistice that have the promise we like to recommend. Our records, as seen in recent issues of the Journal, speak for themselves. All of them made on twice-a-day milking under average conditions.

Sunny Valley Farms

New Milford, Connecticut

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., Owner

Address all inquiries to WILLIAM ROBERTS, Manager

BREED YOUR GUERNSEYS
For More PRODUCTION

A son of one of our herd sires will help. We would be glad to advise you on several prospects we are especially holding for sale.

Their sires are—

KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT, A. R.

A good son of the great Dunwalke Dictator with 55 A. R. daughters and 14 A. R. sons

And Count's son—

UPLAND FARM DICTA PRINCE

A young bull we think a lot of and is going places. His dam is Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie with three records: 10729.8—603.4—FF; 13812.7—761.5—BB; 10187.5—523.8—AAA (held for registration of calf).

Upland Farm
Upland, Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners
GAS CITY, INDIANA

Outstanding Guernsey Bull
FOR SALE

Largely of "Foremost Guernsey" Blood Lines!

MAY ROSE FREDERICK

Dropped: November 12, 1943

Sired by ROYAL SUPERB 268335, whose dam—Superb's Faithful 410579, A. R.—is the only cow of the breed to have made four consecutive records averaging over 1000 lbs. fat. (Her high record, 19678.7 lbs. milk, 1077.4 lbs. fat, Class AA.)

Out of GRAPELAWN VIRGINIA 2d 663751. Her record* (1st lactation) is 10133 lbs. milk, 568.3 lbs. fat in 350 days. *(D. H. I. A. testing—under ordinary farmer's care and twice-a-day milking.)

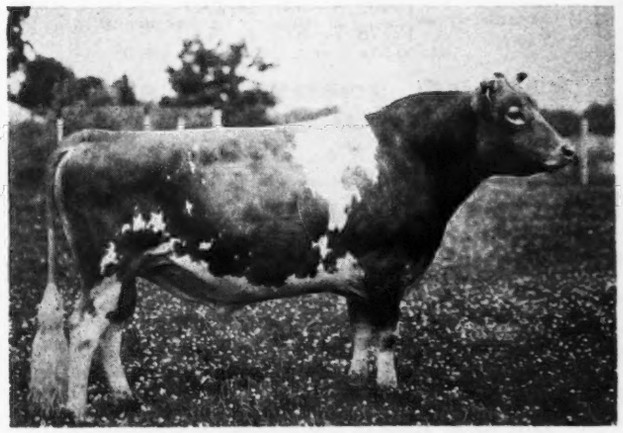
MAY ROSE FREDERICK has large production on both sides of his distinguished ancestry! A **real opportunity** to procure a young herd sire at a reasonable figure!

Write for price and further particulars.

J. C. PENNEY
330 West 34th Street
New York 1, New York

WE OFFER . . .

Select Heifers of fine heritage with native stamina and if given the opportunity, they will develop into outstanding cows, that can and should make production history. We carefully avoid exaggeration in offering DOUGLAS MANOR GUERNSEYS to our fellow breeders.



◀ *Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm*

A grandson of Langwater Moonlight.

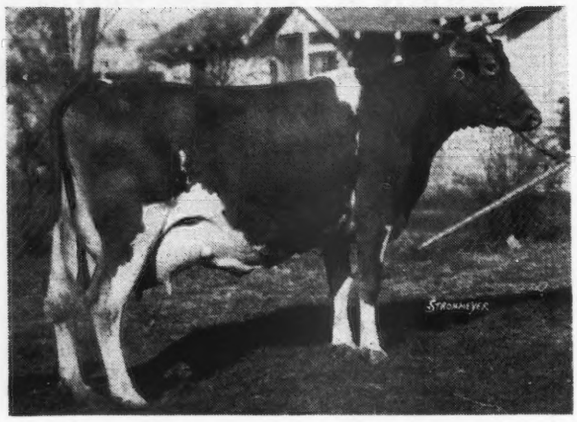
His sire: LANGWATER ALEXANDER, First Prize Senior Get of Sire, Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Show, 1938. Also First Prize Get of Sire at Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1938.

A CHOICE SELECTION OF FINE YOUNG HEIFERS FOR SALE WITH "TOP" QUALITY BACKGROUND.

Douglas Manor Farm • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, *Owner* ROBERT GREENE, *Manager*

Brood Matrons at Meadow Lodge



Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d

Born: July 7, 1932

Due to calve: March 20, 1945 to service of
Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax
12931.4—597.5—F
18102.0—817.2—A
19834.5—880.8—AA
15637.1—741.9—AA

Some of her Progeny

MEADOW LODGE REX'S HONORIA—by Bournedale Rex.
In Meadow Lodge Herd—13335.6—624.6—G; 17635.7—857.6—A

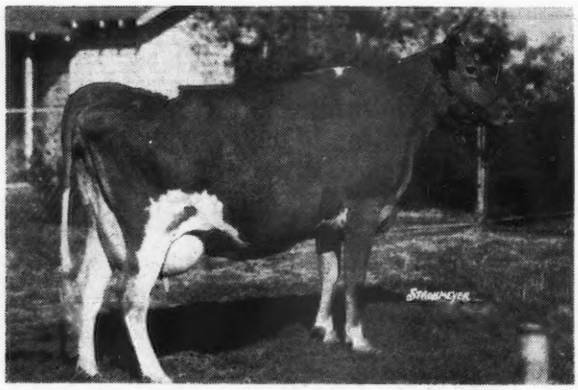
MEADOW LODGE REX'S LEVITY—by Bournedale Rex.
In Meadow Lodge Herd—10666.6—603.6—D

MEADOW LODGE REX'S LUXURY—by Bournedale Rex.
In Meadow Lodge Herd—12288.8—571.2—G.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S LADY—by Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax
In Meadow Lodge Herd—yearling heifer.

MEADOW LODGE REX'S WONDERBOY—by Bournedale Rex
Herd Sire—Harry D. Houck & G. B. Secker, Hannibal, Mo.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S HORATIO—by Langwater King of the Meads
Herd Sire—J. E. and L. E. Funk, Windsor, Mo.



Cooper's Western Martha

Born: January 16, 1933

Due to calve: March 5, 1945 to service of
Meadow Lodge King's Trumpeter.

10186.7—588.5—G
10402.8—597.3—DD
12178.7—673.4—AA

Some of her Progeny

MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARTHA—by Bournedale Rex
In Meadow Lodge Herd—11634.4—620.9—GG; 12587.5—775.6—E

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN MARTHA—by Langwater King of the Meads
In Meadow Lodge Herd—on test 253 days—8168.2—449.85—D.

MEADOW LODGE QUEEN MARIE—by Langwater King of the Meads
In Meadow Lodge Herd—bred heifer

MEADOW LODGE REX'S MARIE—by Bournedale Rex
In Meadow Lodge Herd—yearling heifer

MEADOW LODGE REX'S WESTERN KING—by Bournedale Rex
Herd Sire—Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Walling, Nederland, Texas.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S MATADOR—by Langwater King of the Meads
Herd Sire—Walter A. Liebes, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

456 First National Building

KENT B. HAYES, Owner JOE SIMMONS, Manager of Cattle BALLARD BENNETT, General Manager

Tie-In With Production

and popular blood lines
with a son of our sires—

GREEN MEADS PROUD KNIGHT

Daughters now on test.

Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN SNOWFLAKE
10510.4—601.0—GG
11362.9—614.0—B

LANGWATER VALPHAR

Nine daughters now on test and making up to 74 lbs. fat on twice-a-day milking.

Sire: LANGWATER ALERT
A son of Pharaoh

Dam: LANGWATER MERRYANNE
14272.8—674.5—B

Pedigrees and prices gladly submitted.

GREENFIELD INVESTMENT CORPORATION

OWNERS

ROMEO, MICHIGAN

ROBERT A. HOLMES, Manager

L. E. DENNIS, SR.

"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"

OFFERING—4 Bred Heifers. Daughters of Pine Manor King's Royal; whose dam Florham Crystal has 847.5 lbs. fat in Class EE, 2nd place in EE and 9th place in E when made, and 966.9 lbs. fat in Class AA. These are bred to a son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme.

Also 4 other bred heifers, several younger heifers and three calves suitable for 4-H Club work for 1945.

Several bulls of service age sired by Pine Manor King's Royal and out of A. R. dams. One grandson of Langwater Philosopher, out of an A. R. dam and two grandsons of Coronation Concentrate.

Write or phone for details and prices.

Dennis Guernsey Agency

FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS

P. O. Box-266-A Phone—366

Glenburnie Guernseys

Line-bred 1906-1944 from Dam to Daughter

The **GOLDEN** and **PRINCESS HERA** families constitute the backbone of this well-known herd developed by Dr. Russell, one of our most successful breeders, who kept consistent high production his guide.

We are crossing these families with the blood of Mixter Hardwick and Hardwick's Royal and occasionally can offer Guernseys of this combination backed with good udders and consecutive records.

FOR PEDIGREES AND PRICES WRITE —

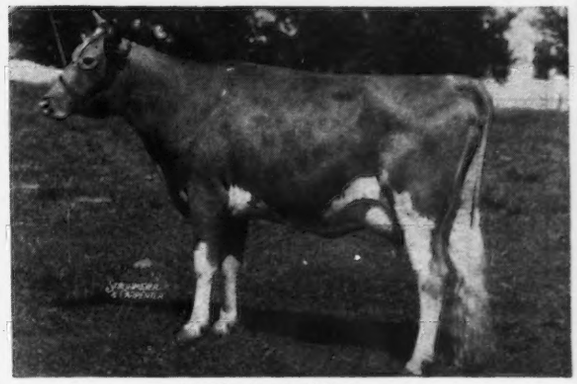
H. M. Pate, Proprietor

2064 Lawrence Road - Trenton, New Jersey

"Early Morn"

Another Hollimost Daughter

Klondike Early Morn is another of our foundation matrons. She is a young cow and in DD made 10533.2—502.7.



As she looked last year

Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST, A. R., that has 20 A. R. daughters and is a son of that great bull, Foremost's Gay Lad, A. R., out of Rockingham Marguerite, 14424.1—691.8—C.

Dam: KLONDIKE MORNING GLORY, 11117.7—489.1—EE by Klondike Cardinal. The dam of Glory - Klondike Happy Lass, 12553.1—637.9—BB, a full sister to Klondike Karena that made 741.6 in G and sold for $2,500 in the 1938 Virginia State Sale.

LASS was a daughter of Argilla Knight, 61 of his A. R. daughters with records averaged 12091.6—603.9, only 10 in mature classes. Her dam, Klondike Gay Dawn was a great brood cow with 14288.9—644.5—A and the dam of 3 A. R. daughters and 1 A. R. son.

EARLY MORN will be bred to our herd sire, *Langwater Corsican*, (Langwater Moonlight — Langwater Coral). The results of the Corsican —Hollimost cross are fine. A son of this combination would help your breeding program.

McNAUGHTON FARMS

M. D. McNAUGHTON, *Owner*

Hendersonville, North Carolina

FEDERAL T. B. ACCREDITED No. 29337

N. C. BANG'S FREE No. 409

Usher in the New Year

WITH A CHOICE GROUP OF

VACCINATED BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS

BY OUR SIRES

ROYAL BLEND'S BELL BUOY	**Foremost Royal Blend, A. R.** **Forge Hill Royal Mollette** 14090.3—713.0—C
FORGE HILL BELLCANDER	**Bell Buoy's Omega, A. R.** **Forge Hill Valucy** 12563.8—661. —G
TARBELL FARMS ROYAL JAN	**May Royal's Holliston, A. R.** **Tarbell Farms Ultra Ursina** 9564.0—475.5—FFF

Rich Inheritance—Proved Blood Lines—A. R. dams

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*
JOHN WILKIE, *Owner*

FORGE HILL FARM
R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

Long and Persistent

Lifetime Production

Behind THIS YEARLING SON OF

DEERSHORN PHILOSOPHER

A son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R.

Dam: DEERSHORN FOREMOST DREAM
9458.4—540.3—FHI—730 T. M.
9288.9—531.8—CHI—676 T. M.

Three of his four great great grandams are 100,000 lb. cows, daughters of Royal's Legislator, a son of Mixter May Royal, A. R. (See pictures of Hope, Alice and Perfection in November 15 Journal.)

HE IS FOR SALE

Write for extended pedigree.

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED

DEERSHORN FARM
Sterling Junction, Massachusetts
V. D. MUDGETT, OWNER

Taberlea Guernseys

We are offering for sale TABERLEA VANGUARD, Born: September 3, 1944, out of Reservation Marjory 289162, formerly 3rd place Class BB with 17299.6 lbs. milk, 893.4 lbs. fat. New York State Champion in her Class when record made. Another son, Reservation Nonpareil 268606 is senior sire in our herd.

Also a son of Nonpareil, born: July 26, 1944, out of a daughter of Reservation Madeline, Class Leader with 16637.8 lbs. milk, 874.6 lbs. fat, Class D.

Information and pedigree on request.

TABERLEA

DR. C. F. MIGNIN **CASTILE, NEW YORK**

Indiana Sales Service

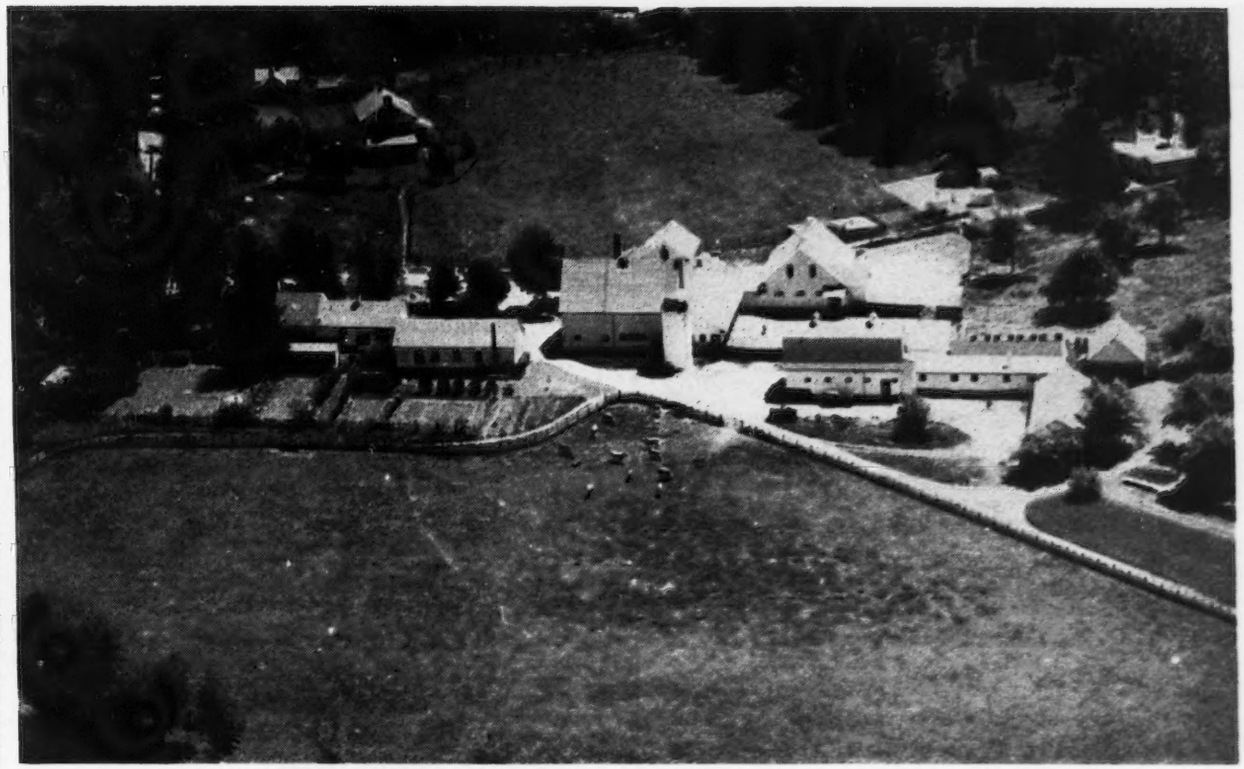
Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN

Write, A. W. TELFER, *Secretary*
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
821 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

Kitchener Farm

SEASON'S GREETINGS



We would like, at this time, to extend to all our Guernsey friends, the Season's Greetings, and may the coming year bring, once more, "Peace on Earth."

As the year 1944 draws to a close we would like to thank all who have purchased our consignments and also those who have shown their interest in the bidding. We sincerely hope these purchases will prove a good investment and your interest may continue in our herd.

T. B. Accredited 243954
R. B. HAYDEN, Owner

Kitchener Farm

Bang's Free 86
A. C. BARNARD, Manager

Billerica, Massachusetts

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

Dependability . . .

is the quality of being *dependable.* Our breeders, have over a long period of time, established the reputation of being *dependable*, in what they sell. Hundreds of repeat orders for Waukesha Guernseys have been received over many years. You can *depend* upon Waukesha bred animals.

Address all inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man*, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

OUR HERD SIRE

CATHEDRAL AL RILMA

6 nearest tested dams average 16088.0—802.9
14 nearest tested dams average 15424.9—756.9
27 nearest tested dams average 14057.5—714.3

We concentrate on the Blood of Saugerties Royal Sequel, A. R.

Also in use is a son, Park's Diadem out of Park's Serenade, 14680.2—746.6—B.

BULLS OUT OF A. R. DAMS FOR SALE

PARK FARM Waukesha, Wisconsin

JOHN H. WILLIAMS, OWNER

Doubling up the Royal Supreme Inheritance

We are breeding

FOREMOST PARAGON

to the daughters of

FOREMOST DART

Paragon is by a son of Royal Supreme, A. R. **Dart** is out of a daughter of Royal Supreme, A. R. Both are out of outstanding proved inheritance through their dams.

Paragon comes from the same female line as Foremost Peacemaker, A. R., (one of the outstanding herd sires in use at Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, New York.)

Dart is out of the same female lines as Valor's Insignia (**one of the GOOD BROOD COWS in the McDonald Farms herd, Cortland, New York.**)

Bull calves of this breeding are usually for sale.

SPRING RIDGE FARM
Waukesha, Wisconsin

ARCHIE D. JENKINS, Owner

Calves by our LEVITY BRED SIRE GREEN MEADS NAPOLEON

ARE ARRIVING . . .
Napoleon is sired by Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. (Sold for $12,500).

His Dam
AIYUKPA L. NANCY, A. R.
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A
1 A. R. daughter with
12760.0—644.6—GG

She is line-bred to Shuttlewick Levity

Napoleon is a ¾ brother to Green Meads Levity King. (Sold for $15,000.)

His sons are now for sale.
Write us for complete details.

WINDYVIEW FARM, Genesee, Wisconsin
E. C. PHILLIPS, OWNER

HILLSIDE VIEW FARM

Official A. R. testing since 1936

SENIOR SIRE

BOULDER BRIDGE ROYAL LAD
Now having daughters on test.
Sire: CAUMSETT HARVESTER, A. R.
39 A. R. daughters, 51 records average 10158.1—502.5—44 immature.
Dam: BUTTERFAT QUEEN
8742.2—454.6—G
10144.8—507.9—E
15156.6—788.9—A

THIS VIGOROUS PRODUCTION heritage for sale through bull calves out of selected dams.

MICHAEL ORTH, JR.
Owner

Address inquiries to
C. J. WEBER, 6122 WASHINGTON CIRCLE

WAUWATOSA, WISCONSIN

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Four Steps in Building Production

Junior Sire—McDONALD FARMS HIS EXCELLENCE
7 nearest dams average 15107.5—770.1
To be used on the daughters of "Sir Lucky" and "Rugged."

Third Sire—MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY
5 out of 7 dams average 14434.2—791.3
His daughters soon to be tested.

Second Sire—FRANCHESTER RUGGED, A. R.
6 out of 7 dams average 13624.4—738.5
12 daughters, 13 records all immature, average 11748.7—567.9
More daughters in the herd.

First Sire—WOLFPEN NESTER, [dead]
6 out of 7 dams average 12957.3—680.1
10 daughters, 10 records average 11133.3—572.4
Many daughters in our Herd and a group yet to freshen.

Now offering a few heifers soon to freshen in calf to Excellence.

T. B. ACCREDITED... BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS — Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

Lea Farm • Undermountain Road SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
196128, A. R.

Our Herd is Founded Mostly on the Blood of the Following Sires:

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
LANGWATER CORSICAN

and our own herd sire:

LANGWATER MONOLOGUE

Double Grandson of Langwater Moonlight. There are daughters of each of the above sires now in the herd.

We Wish now to Sell A Few Females and Offer Unrestricted Choice of the Herd until Our Barns are down to Winter Capacity.

T. B. Accredited 379701 — ALBERT J. EARLING, *Owner* — *Bang's Accredited 183*

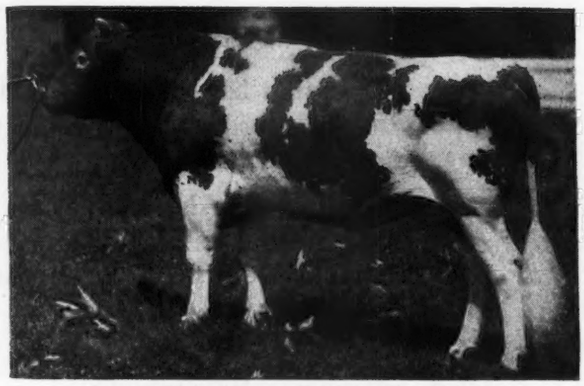
ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

We offer several fine young sons of Langwater Advance from cows with large records, priced so you can afford to buy.

Ask for Pedigrees and Prices



LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622
Sire of the following to date

	FAT	CLASS
ROUGHWOOD ARA 652585	529.4	G
ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE 652584	667.0	G
ROUGHWOOD JOY 640739	553.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD THRIFT 652592	601.0	GG
ROUGHWOOD ECLAIR 683407 (held for registration of calf)	563.6	GG

GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent

Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts

The SUPREMES at Adohr

are sired by

Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr

Sire: LANGWATER SURROGATE, A. R., by Langwater Steadfast, A. R., and out of Imp. County Flower of Langwater, A. R.

Dam: ADOHR FLORENCE, A. R., 11999.6—684.1—GG, by Langwater Surrogate, A. R., and out of El Capitan's Florence of Adohr Farms, A. R.

We contribute . . .

Adohr Supreme Lord

that we used at Adohr, was consigned to the Kern County Union High School Invitational Pure Bred Guernsey Cattle Sale, and was purchased by them for a future herd sire. We are glad to contribute to their breeding program.

He was sired by Supreme that has a 1000 lb. daughter and out of a daughter of Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr, A. R., Adohr Lady Lubas, 11366.6—561.8—FF.

ADOHR MILK FARMS • ***18000 Ventura Blvd. TARZANA, CALIFORNIA***

INFLUENCE . . .

The November 1 Journal lists 88 Guernseys as having sold for $2,000 or over during 1944

We offer a choice selection of bull calves with this popular breeding top and bottom at reasonable prices

◀ Langwater King of the Meads

7 A. R. sons, 42 tested daughters with 61 records average 11988.4—605.0, 54 immature.
He sired the second highest animal, was sire of four, and grandsire of four others in this list.
We believe him to have more direct influence—
In This Group than Any Other Bull.

THE THREE BULLS USED ON OUR HERD

Green Meads Mischief, a son of Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meads Theda Amelia, 10104.2—538.4—G; 14583.9—722.8—AA.

Green Meads King of Barbian, a son of Langwater King of the Meads and out of Aiyukpa L. Nancy, 10493.2—614.6—G; 14044.5—770.4—A.

Avalon's Meadow King by Langwater Meadow King whose dam was a full sister to Langwater King of the Meads and out of Green Meads Queen Avalon, 15267.6—718.9—G; 18939.3—880.7—B; 18008.2—854.6—DD, the highest tested daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

BARBIAN FARM • Bethlehem, Connecticut

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED — J. L. SCHWABACHER, OWNER

At Bolendale . . .

You can buy the inheritance of the Best Guernsey Blood

Rich Langwater — Philosopher — Bournedale — Meadow Lodge — Coronation — Breeding

Through sons of

KENFLEUR'S REFLECTOR MUNCIE
Sire: Coronation Reflector, A. R.
Dam: Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie
13812.7—761.5—BB

MEADOW LODGE KING'S LEADER
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads, A.R.
Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Levity
10666.6—603.6—D

Send for our listings and prices.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

Bolendale Guernsey Farm
Muncie, Indiana

A. B. BOLENDER, Owner — JAMES E. HELMS, Manager

A Milk House View
of
Our Production Matrons Now on Test

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
GAY FOLLY'S SAUCINESS	11854.9	511.22	D	328
GREAT ELM BELLERINA	9173.2	443.78	G	251
GREAT ELM BLOSSOM	9217.4	483.48	E	295
GREAT ELM GLENDA	10827.9	595.19	G	322
GREAT ELM PRIMADONNA	8975.5	420.35	G	303
RANDOT ADVENTMERE 2D	8526.7	439.99	C	266
AND				
GREAT ELM ELLEN	9034.5	520.0	B	176

A granddaughter of GOVERNOR OF STEEPWAYS, A. R.

From tested cows like these we offer sons of Gayhead's His Pride, a son of Coronation Herald (6 of his 7 nearest dams average 14339—730) and Groton House Caesar's Polinius, a son of Argilla Caesar, A. R.

GREAT ELM FARM

Mail Address:
R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, N. H.

A. J. YOUNG, PROPRIETOR

Another "Prince Royal" Makes Over 900 lbs. F.

3 Over 900 lbs. Average 991.3 lbs. Fat

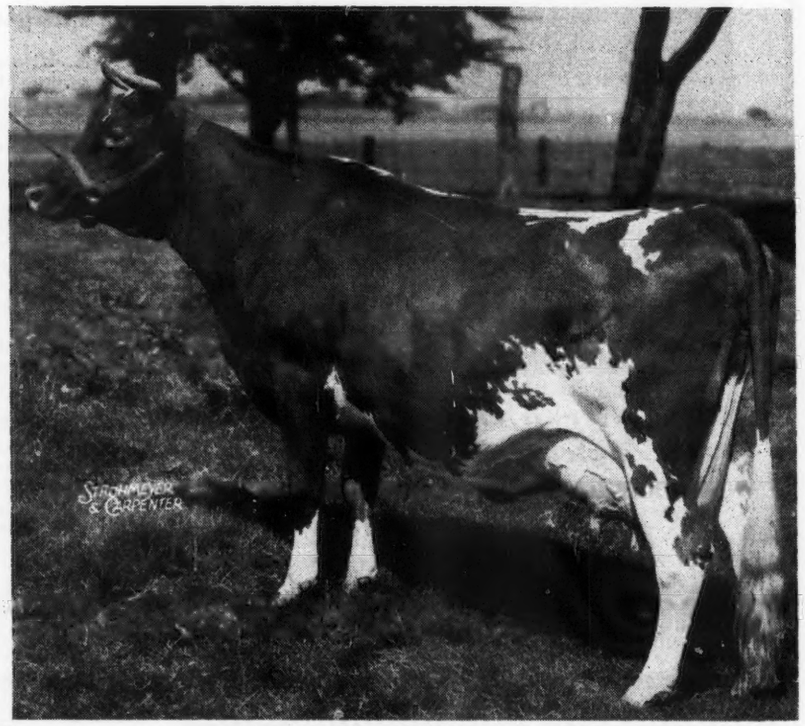
Her Sire

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL

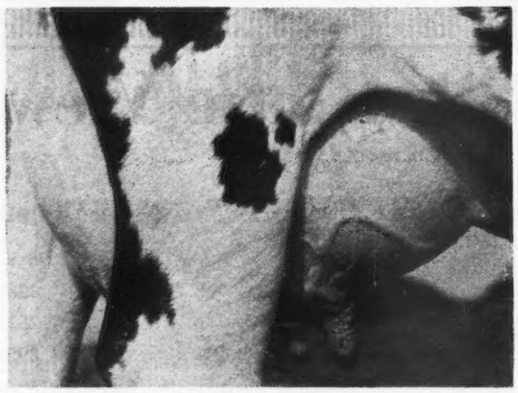
4 A. R. sons
23 A. R. daughters

35 records, 32 immature

1 over	1000	1083.9
3 over	900 av.	991.3
5 over	800 av.	931.8
11 over	700 av.	827.1
35 records	av.	611.2



Udder of Kitchener Royal First Lady
Picture taken while on her fourth straight lactation



KITCHENER ROYAL FIRST LADY

13455.1—662.5—FF
15207.5—747.0—D
16496.4—881.8—AA
18401.0—902.4—AA*

**Bred for AA, subject to approval and verification*

Kitchener Royal First Lady has just completed her fourth straight A. R. record. She is bred for double letter and is due to calve on January 6 to the service of McDonald Farms Supreme King (Myhaven King—Supreme's Janice, 20012.5—942.4—BB; 19618.6—981.8—AA.) Seldom does one find a more outstanding cow than "Royal First Lady" for both type and production. She is a cow you will always go back to for a second look Her beautifully veined udder is today just as shapely and well-tied-up as it was as a 2-year-old. (See picture left.) It is daughters and granddaughters like this, with both type and production, that make one feel so confident in using a son of Douglaston Prince Royal in his herd. The one described in the box on the left is a good one. Write or wire for prices.

For Sale

"Prince Royal" Son

out of Sov-Pride Second Daughter, 755.6—A, 3 A. R. daughters, she by Langwater Sovereign, out of Aiyukpa Secret Pride, 9993.7—514.3—G, with 3 of her A. R. daughters that average 737.7 lbs. fat.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A., five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name. § before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
Golden Glow Fernella	D	191	Sept	686	28.55	6610	280
s. Brownlea Fashion D. Golden Glow Fern 2d							
†Golden Glow Lupe	E	241	Sept	570	28.04	8350	374
§Adams, G. L. & S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Colonel's Flora	B	305	Sept	64	3.51	8972	404
§Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Dimple's Honor Limberlost	D	214	Sept	647	29.12	6212	273
†Golden Glow Red Bird's Glory	F	90	Sept	687	28.72	2217	88
†Limberlost Meriam	A	90	Sept	736	26.81	2391	84
†Limberlost Rosamond	D	160	Sept	689	30.28	5379	219
Alabama, State of, Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.							
Majesty's Snow White	A	164	Sept	1006	45.20	6854	274
§Alshuler, B. J. & Finkel, J. A., Aurora, Ill.							
†Adelmer's Sargon Ellen	F	305	June	301	16.60	6190	296
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Albrae Hilda	A	303	Oct	783	42.99	9811	501
*Great Elm Prissy	A	267	Oct	1308	67.25	12811	626
*Labelle of Langwater	A	340	Oct	978	52.74	13714	635
Langwater Celia	G	365	Oct	961	54.32	13218	649
Langwater Christmas Cheer	F	311	Oct	1065	46.26	12116	540
Langwater Country Bella	G	176	Oct	1185	50.27	6668	279
Langwater Cress	F	175	Oct	705	40.55	4717	240
Langwater Donna	G	365	Oct	870	51.42	12601	581
Langwater Halla 2d	E	279	Oct	924	48.43	10313	481
*Langwater Halo	D	245	Oct	947	48.80	9218	451
Langwater Honey	D	178	Oct	1208	57.40	7558	317
Langwater Johanna	F	176	Oct	877	51.32	6328	306
Langwater Lorna Doone	G	281	Oct	698	42.39	7540	415
Langwater Maiden	D	68	Oct	1228	54.80	2752	118
s. Langwater Challenger D. Foremost Labelle							
Langwater May Bloom	F	365	Oct	432	26.00	10506	508
Langwater Ophelia	C	196	Oct	860	43.90	7279	330
Langwater Pert	E	185	Oct	989	51.65	6314	342
Langwater Royal May	G	227	Oct	1129	59.99	9413	424
Langwater Serenity	G	365	Oct	537	31.93	11463	538
Langwater Soubrette	F	123	Oct	992	44.17	4096	164
s. Langwater Corsican D. Langwater Chorus Girl							
Langwater Sparkle	G	141	Oct	627	39.92	3246	180
Patrician Girl of The Glen	D	344	Oct	1020	54.58	14835	712
§Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
Rosebud of Marine View	E	353	Sept	513	26.98	8793	452
§Anderson, Moneta, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT							
*Dick's Nannie of Oak Park	B	117	Sept	712	28.50	3926	160
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Admirable Lucinda	F	145	Sept	668	33.30	3895	174
†Flying Hill Admirable Valetta	G	141	Sept	615	29.67	3668	170
†Flying Hill Mistress Amanda	G	77	Aug	865	33.50	2302	87
s. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Admiration							
Flying Hill Royal Fashion	E	172	Sept	630	34.34	5214	264
Flying Hill Royal Rose	E	271	Aug	831	47.28	9835	511
Flying Hill Royal Star	D	128	Aug	773	41.67	4147	177
Flying Hill Royal Sunrise	D	232	Aug	857	43.23	8563	403
Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Mistress Elegance	C	145	Sept	698	36.27	4302	205
Flying Hill Mistress Nell	C	365	Aug	205	13.86	9246	461
Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT							
*Coventry Country Sheen	B	330	Sept	162	6.81	9321	519
*Fairholm Laurel	A	268	Aug	503	32.55	9758	402
*Franchester Noble Lassie	A	338	Sept	105	5.17	10018	490
Friendship Grand Vera	F	335	Sept	562	28.68	9796	481
*Icea of Lone Pine	A	347	Sept	586	33.92	12199	616
†Lone Pine Antoinette	G	89	Sept	577	29.68	1731	84
Lone Pine Flossetta	G	297	Sept	242	16.13	5424	317
Lone Pine Inez Delight	G	122	Sept	499	17.75	2404	97
Lone Pine Lucretia	G	365	Sept	8	.45	7197	350
Lone Pine Marjorie	E	290	Sept	770	32.92	9921	433
Lone Pine Nannette	G	296	Sept	548	28.70	8055	392
†Lone Pine Silver Queen	G	89	Sept	692	30.70	2057	94
Lone Pine Top's Pauline	F	365	June	179	9.29	9257	465
*Marfusa of Lone Pine	C	347	Sept	152	9.03	7343	380
*Phoebe of Lone Pine	C	332	July	145	8.52	7035	365
*Pirouette of Lone Pine	B	294	Sept	520	28.38	9881	547
*Severonah of Lone Pine	A	210	May	273	15.44	7044	410
*Top's Ada of Lone Pine	D	341	Sept	299	15.05	11756	596
Welcome In Coronal	G	224	Sept	539	23.95	5744	238
§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind. ARHT							
*Steadfast's D. Iola	B	242	Sept	886	39.34	8119	359
†Steadfast's D. Joy	D	153	Sept	964	42.92	5762	245
*Steadfast's June Fidelity	A	365	Sept	391	18.39	9496	480
Valor's G. Kathleen	G	365	Sept	76	3.93	9675	478
Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.							
Maywood B. Cherub	G	331	Sept	767	39.05	9222	45^{2}
Maywood B. Goldie	G	263	Sept	727	32.68	7040	30^{7}
Maywood B. Madeline	G	288	Sept	850	39.14	8408	38^{5}
Maywood B. Margery	E	103	Sept	982	43.84	3541	16^{5}
s. Langwater Benton D. Sherwood Forest Model Margery							
*Maywood Cara Donna	A	250	Sept	1148	53.19	11557	505
Maywood Mary Ann	G	187	Sept	1085	44.28	8002	365
Maywood Moria	G	296	Sept	778	41.71	8929	415
*Maywood Royal Queenie	D	316	Sept	817	34.81	10117	434
Maywood Royal Rachel	G	365	Sept	492	24.32	11084	513
Maywood Sally	G	327	Sept	834	39.05	10344	466
§Bachtel, David H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT							
†East Vu Gallant Violet	C	106	Aug	1076	42.84	3947	161
s. Welcome In Gallant D. Welcome-In Violet							
†East Vu Governor's Blossom	E	78	Sept	969	42.16	2571	111
s. Governor of Grassy Grove D. Welcome-In Violet							
†East Vu Pricilla	E	156	Sept	520	31.50	3149	174
s. Welcome In Gallant D. Princess of Shady Brook							
†Princess of Shady Brook	A	177	Sept	836	43.51	5457	268
†Welcome-In Violet	A	151	June	784	32.85	5097	231
§Bachtel, T. H., East-Vu Farm, Massillon, Ohio. ARHT							
*†Jobetty's Sue	A	208	Sept	854	41.98	7510	361
§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Comfort Camelia's Connie	G	86	Aug	629	27.19	1835	76
¶Comfort C. Baby-Tear	G	294	Sept	850	32.83	9602	418
†Comfort-C-Naoma's Norene	F	223	Sept	551	24.49	5820	244
s. Welcome-In Cordell D. Comfort-P-Neva's Naoma							
†Comfort-C-Petunia's Jackie	G	237	Sept	407	23.12	4917	248
¶Comfort-C-Tilly's Thais	G	305	Sept	95	4.37	8013	387
†Comfort P. Tessoria's Twinkle	G	222	Sept	584	31.08	5691	272
†Comfort-S-Viola's Valetta	G	76	Sept	646	29.98	1645	72
s. Franchester Star Astor D. Comfort-P-Vera's Viola							
Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.							
Douglaston Baroness Herrics	G	73	Sept	750	41.21	1818	91
s. Douglaston Crown Prince D. Douglaston Princess Helen							
Douglaston Baroness Loftus	F	268	Sept	635	45.38	7842	441
Douglaston Baroness Plender	D	302	Sept	825	50.18	9938	531
Douglaston Baroness Reay	G	301	Sept	606	36.22	6994	379
Douglaston Baroness Somerton	F	278	Sept	708	45.29	7370	431
Douglaston Clif's Pal	F	99	Sept	804	44.33	3027	149
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Maharonna Nepal							
Douglaston Empress Roxy	F	55	Sept	674	36.40	1263	68
s. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Maharanee Kala							
*Douglaston King's Cleopatra	A	365	Sept	75	4.19	13250	675
Douglaston King's Jeanne	G	36	Sept	851	37.55	1023	45
s. Douglaston Coronation King 2d D. Glengeran's Keepsake							
Douglaston Maharanee Datia	F	250	Sept	784	39.86	7199	350
Douglaston Maharanee Dochen	D	243	Sept	648	34.74	6948	340
Douglaston Maharanee Locham	D	324	Sept	702	41.24	10300	527
Douglaston Maharani Gwalior	G	26	Sept	622	27.89		
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness D. Douglaston Baroness Aylmer							
Douglaston Maharonna Bihar	G	54	Sept	739	30.70	1294	53
s. Douglaston His Royal Highness D. Douglaston Baroness Raiensdale							
Barger, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.							
*Allora's Star	A	136	Sept	1185	50.50	6170	264
Arrus Sin Dee	G	37	Sept	1082	52.71	1298	63
s. Franchester Sinner D. Cherie Mae Storm Girl							
Broadcaster Ruby Bell	E	282	Sept	536	27.51	9795	501
*Cadet's Pollyann Ruby	E	110	Sept	1358	59.10	5206	215
Cadet's Ultra Pollyann	E	219	Sept	719	33.51	9228	376
Forward Farms Mary Bond	G	365	Sept	534	29.07	11989	560
Mattewa Leila	B	72	Sept	1438	59.57	3580	141
*Oberland's Daisy Ruby	A	365	Sept	406	21.14	15203	767
Oberland's Titania	A	304	Sept	510	23.27	13680	596

Pleasant Prairie Gay Gipsy	G	335	Sept	825	39.37	12235	533
South Chapel Bright Star	G	233	Sept	787	32.37	7123	313
South Chapel Favorite	G	267	Sept	735	40.81	8897	415

§Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†A. C. Star of Victory Noll	A	210	Sept	641	33.37	6289	328
†Brownlea Merry Hostess	G	227	Sept	751	36.06	6658	296
*F.'s Juanita Ann	E	131	Sept	714	32.87	3800	172
†Golden Grange Beulah	G	109	Sept	726	37.46	2928	129
†Golden Grange Juda	G	84	Sept	967	45.49	3005	132
Golden Grange Maybe	C	255	Sept	427	21.95	6758	299
Golden Grange Mayflower	G	311	Sept	636	33.72	8996	405
†Golden Grange Paula	G	206	Sept	848	45.84	7356	358
†Golden Grange Stareva	G	272	Sept	718	39.53	8154	368
†Invercroft Forester's Foam	C	292	Sept	84	3.52	7250	320
†Juno's Portia of Lea Land Farm	C	239	Sept	255	15.70	7364	414
†Portia of Lea Land Farm	A	218	Sept	789	45.42	8425	431
†Upland Farm Irene's Patricia	E	101	Sept	1047	51.44	3976	177

§Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 6, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*†Bertha Nelle of Elmgrove	E	123	Sept	787	35.81	4047	173
*†Candor's Princess of Manitou	A	197	Sept	1029	44.78	7432	345
*†Fawn of Elmgrove	A	118	Sept	894	37.65	3745	160
†Golden Grange Prilla	F	274	Sept	655	30.81	7338	362
†Mabel of Elmgrove	A	298	Sept	867	40.76	10763	534
†May of Tamarack Ridge	G	77	Sept	1259	45.45	3197	117
*Norma of Elmgrove	A	148	Sept	880	39.18	4802	209
†Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove	G	249	Sept	528	28.01	5431	278
*Orchard Lawn's Jewel	A	282	Sept	598	24.53	8522	444
*Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove	A	145	Sept	1175	47.60	6385	292
*Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove	A	175	Sept	1017	42.94	7520	358
Princess Meadow of Manitou	G	333	Sept	642	35.65	8970	466
*†Rosa of Elmgrove	A	287	Sept	838	40.56	11206	555
*†Sylvia of Elmgrove	A	250	Sept	861	36.19	9677	416
*Wrendale Buttercup	A	239	Sept	883	36.68	8825	396

§Bell, Samuel H., "Rockwood," Dublin, Va. ARHT

†Rockwood Flapper	G	31	Aug	838	37.71		
S. Quail Roost Ideal Ace	D. Gamma Squire's Tomboy						
Rockwood Mary Martha	D	162	Sept	694	38.21	5320	274
*†Rockwood Susanne	A	44	Aug	1361	63.72	1953	91
S. Raider's Noble Major	D. Hercules' Mary Martha						

Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.

¶Lily Lane Veda	D	305	Aug	62	3.81	6777	410

§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Haney, Limited, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Mildred's Foremost Twin Daisy	C	146	Sept	393	18.78	3777	152

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

*Twin Valley Adaline	B	361	Sept	454	27.93	10749	563
Twin Valley Alameta	D	236	Sept	831	45.00	8706	405
¶Twin Valley Amelia	F	204	Sept	627	33.88	5219	247
*Twin Valley Countess	B	321	Sept	569	33.83	8993	467
Twin Valley Debora	G	193	Sept	924	53.05	7230	351
*Twin Valley Jim's Buttercup	B	361	Sept	372	26.97	9662	580

Blanchard, A. S., Open Hearth Farms, Webster, N. Y.

*Agitator Modena of Hendershore	A	83	Oct	1222	62.35	3613	176
S. Caumsett Agitator	D. Modena Jasmine of Hendershore						
*Cathedral Paula	C	223	Oct	1235	59.77	10739	494
*Open Hearth Julia	C	223	Oct	1195	57.39	10597	494
Open Hearth Rex's Moonbeam	G	223	Oct	797	44.71	6148	322
*Vallyvu Improver's Cherry	A	92	Oct	1269	53.07	4005	162
S. Valor's Improver	D. Maple Lane Treca						
*Wychmere Royal Pleasure	D	209	Oct	966	52.74	8500	431

§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Betty Lou of Hill View	A	223	Sept	765	38.49	7509	364
Bodden's Golden Rose	G	233	Sept	645	40.97	5993	341
Bodden's Maxim's Sunshine	G	307	Sept	152	11.28	4948	300
Electric City Daisy	A	356	Sept	473	27.92	8709	510
Issaqueena Master's Jewel	F	226	Sept	716	36.88	6267	303
Issaqueena Queen	A	308	Aug	176	9.98	5814	293
Larkspur Duchess	D	308	Aug	133	6.85	7448	367
*Monte's Golden Violet	A	256	Sept	720	40.28	7851	427
*Oakhurst Magic Julia	A	308	Sept	400	23.85	8425	425
Pleasant View Alva	F	270	Sept	769	42.02	8308	438
Sequel's Azalea of Tanglewood	A	294	Sept	729	39.15	9653	505

§Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

Bolendale Golden's Princess	G	150	Sept	762	32.19	4075	164

§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†Dictator's June	C	47	Sept	760	32.31	1147	50
†Dictator's Tiny	B	294	Sept	606	29.40	9188	398
*†Prairie Bloom Darline	E	305	July	48	2.47	8257	415
†Prairie Bloom Elberta	G	305	Aug	282	12.42	8442	408
†Prairie Bloom Eugenia	G	302	Sept	280	18.38	8878	416
*†Prairie Bloom Eva	E	84	Sept	871	43.59	2906	145
†Prairie Bloom Flossie	G	117	Sept	766	46.77	3415	183
†Prairie Bloom Flower	G	124	Sept	803	41.48	4192	210
*†Wandamere Viola	D	232	Sept	347	18.44	6088	279

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Hamilton County Anchor's Gem	G	164	Sept	1212	52.87	7262	310
Hamilton County Betsy	G	194	Sept	923	47.37	6922	326
Hamilton County Lucy	F	128	Sept	968	47.92	4440	210
Hamilton County Viking's Lena	G	122	Sept	736	34.08	3296	164
*Haywood Gleam	A	143	Sept	1388	59.02	7688	315

§Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn. ARHT

*¶Angstman Farm Dairy Girl	D	249	Sept	250	14.86	6465	285
†Beacon Hill Goldenrod	E	242	Sept	743	42.39	7638	357
†Bonnie Maid of Fairdale	G	305	Sept	63	3.18	7195	326
*†Brandtjen's Elizabeth	A	95	Sept	865	48.89	3287	170
S. Brandtjen's Biff	D. Berndale's Perfection						
*†Brandtjen's Fern	A	136	Sept	886	51.42	4670	260
*†Brandtjen's Gay Adventuress	B	191	Sept	699	34.12	5721	286
*†Brandtjen's Giddy Girl	B	298	Sept	437	28.06	8064	434
*Brandtjen's Graceful	A	184	Sept	781	48.47	6779	363
†Brandtjen's Happy Princess	D	169	Sept	678	39.00	4896	269
†Brandtjen's Harriet of Roseway	E	213	Sept	763	30.92	7611	316
¶Brandtjen's Hawaiian Lady	D	236	Sept	402	24.29	5812	329
†Brandtjen's Helena	C	188	Sept	554	31.97	4931	216
*†Brandtjen's Henrietta	C	193	Sept	605	38.20	5790	338
†Brandtjen's Icy	G	205	Sept	648	36.36	5927	264
¶Brandtjen's Ida	E	178	Sept	534	32.82	4235	228
¶Brandtjen's Idea	F	305	Sept	411	26.20	5171	277
†Brandtjen's Ilene	G	305	Sept	376	18.47	8559	403
†Brandtjen's Importance	G	305	Sept	450	26.37	6995	388
†Brandtjen's Inabelle	E	42	Sept	891	45.02	1249	63
S. Brandtjen's Faust	D. Brandtjen's Delay						
†Brandtjen's Income	F	288	Sept	404	25.11	5262	275
¶Brandtjen's Industrious	F	277	Sept	450	24.99	6101	291
†Brandtjen's Ingeborg	G	292	Sept	357	27.41	6066	340
†Brandtjen's Irene	F	305	Sept	139	7.66	7094	371
†Charm's Dolly Beauthy	F	259	Sept	629	33.19	6642	307
*†Roseway Valpolly	A	124	Sept	1014	45.16	4484	199
*Vaneeta of Mithoefer Farms	A	190	Sept	587	31.98	5381	284

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

Savage Farm Eleanor	F	305	Sept	851	43.41	10124	519
Savage Farm's Martha	F	305	Sept	493	30.06	9138	494

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

†Buoyant's Arlene	D	265	Sept	507	29.18	7115	348
¶Buoyant's Betty	F	305	Sept	447	22.40	7836	367
*†Buoyant's Velma	C	305	Sept	411	17.61	9851	425
†Edwin's Betty	G	295	Sept	528	30.45	6641	344
†Edwin's Clover	G	153	Sept	465	26.56	3180	162
Savada Farms Angie D.	F	26	Sept	896	39.97		
S. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Angeline of Savada Farms						
†Savada Farms Lena D.	G	265	Sept	440	24.03	5643	255
¶Savada Farms Sarah D.	G	270	Sept	579	30.12	6413	295
*Savada Farms Siren	A	150	Sept	1149	55.99	7298	330

§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.

Prosit's Fashion	A	211	Sept	1067	52.82	9036	412
Prosit's Joyce 2d	B	134	Sept	1127	62.44	6201	283

§Brundige, Paul L., Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

Bertha Jane of Eden Vale	A	211	Sept	1117	48.71	9853	439
Welcome-In Agnes	D	365	Sept	315	16.07	11096	465

§Brundige, W. P., Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

*Anne of Cherry Hill	A	241	Sept	933	50.40	9436	452
Sequella Annette of Elm Echo	G	229	Sept	791	42.73	6838	322

§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa. ARHT

Meadow Spring Amanda 4th	G	100	Sept	747	35.06	2619	118
Meadow Spring Amorous	G	190	Sept	716	34.84	5456	253
†Meadow Spring Bessie Bloom 2d	G	84	Sept	791	33.73	2248	89
*Meadow Spring Della	A	218	Sept	885	41.44	8767	411
Meadow Spring Della 4th	G	184	Sept	741	35.94	5254	232
Meadow Spring Generous	G	211	Sept	779	36.32	6887	287
Meadow Spring Rocky Bebe	G	300	Sept	490	23.79	6357	294
Meadow Spring Rock Dolores	G	92	Sept	653	35.00	2067	104

§Bryan, Paul S., Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.

Maridel's Hollicharm	G	179	Sept	803	37.06	5494	235
*†Meadow Spring Marguerite 2d	C	138	Sept	860	45.03	4338	206
Monarette	G	283	Sept	553	27.67	6460	310

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Floralia	G	33	Sept	1077	46.13	1188	50
S. Jalena's Nobly Born	D. Balbina						
†Jalena's Clover of Fairview	G	204	Sept	677	34.76	4921	229
†Maxim's Dorothea of Fairview	G	201	Sept	676	35.53	5497	263
†Maxim's Maybank of Fairview	G	266	Sept	827	47.08	7894	422
†Noble Yolandita of Fairview	G	204	Sept	795	42.46	5653	276
Ravenala	G	183	Sept	929	45.74	6253	287
†Socotra of Fairview	G	201	Sept	748	39.27	5464	249
¶Warrior's Lady Golden	G	264	Sept	809	39.66	7139	344
¶Warrior's Manoa of Fairview	G	266	Sept	603	33.26	5880	273

Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

*†Arethusa Farm Hopemore	A	175	Sept	755	44.11	5670	270
S. Falcon's Attorney	D. Arethusa Hopeso						
†Debenture's Holly of Mt. Fair	G	179	Sept	593	30.66	4539	531
*†Golden Harvest Hetty	A	183	Sept	692	35.38	5701	259
*Hilltop Butterfat Loretta	A	292	Sept	230	11.10	9443	430
*Monarch's Walicia of Mt. Fair	D	164	Aug	832	41.36	5584	253
*Monita of Mount Fair	C	289	Sept	508	30.66	8462	420
*†Mount Fair Annabella	A	222	Sept	588	32.13	6683	307
¶Mt. Fair Rosemaid	F	198	Sept	223	10.83	4790	211
*Nobella of Mt. Fair	E	290	Sept	484	21.74	10669	434
†Olympus' Violet of Mt. Fair	G	204	Sept	584	30.67	4510	192
Olympus' Walicia of Mt. Fair	F	160	Sept	667	34.50	4073	177
†Solanus of Mt. Fair	G	204	Sept	628	42.16	5824	300
*†Violet D. of Rose Brier Farm 2d	A	186	Sept	902	45.32	6395	289

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Allenholm Marigold	A	351	Sept	294	13.85	12403	519
Bedouin of Woodside	A	335	Sept	438	18.78	8824	368
Charlotte of Woodside	E	302	Sept	753	38.68	11243	547
*Daisy Flossy of The Burgess	A	273	Sept	823	33.67	12111	496
†Dosoris Gloriosa	G	214	Sept	574	28.08	5235	256
*Echo Farm Glorious	A	274	Sept	759	35.38	11446	500
*E.'s Lulu of Perley Farm	A	274	Sept	980	46.08	13180	570
Eve of Woodside	E	187	Sept	599	30.74	6239	283
*Faraway Rutila Ledyard	A	327	Aug	489	21.00	11364	509
Fortune of Woodside	A	92	Sept	955	51.98	3539	163
Garnetta of Sunnyside Farm	A	122	Sept	1063	47.84	4900	201
Glamor of Homestead Farm	A	202	Sept	738	35.88	11324	512
Helen's Roamer	A	339	Sept	971	39.84	14367	547
*Loraine of Orchard Brook	A	240	Sept	970	45.92	10105	470
†Luster of Woodside	G	180	Sept	565	32.50	4772	264
S. Fame of Woodside	D. Northwood's Frances						
*Modiste of Woodside	A	76	Aug	1563	62.84	4097	166
†Presage of Woodside	G	110	Sept	802	37.80	3070	126
Soothsayer of Woodside	D	302	Sept	877	45.47	10830	537
*Vendeuse of Woodside	B	297	Sept	688	38.79	10925	542
Ward's Watchman's Martha	A	325	Sept	476	25.46	12128	515

§Burns, Arthur C., Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Darby Maple Doris	F	112	Sept	533	27.15	2613	117

Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio. ARHT

Burnt Pond's Theresa	A	221	Sept	604	28.43	7850	365
Darby Maple Betty	C	223	Sept	705	30.70	8686	350
*Darby Maple Bride	E	286	Sept	584	27.14	10087	443
Darby Maple Carol	G	233	Sept	508	29.49	5042	279
Darby Maple Chumette	G	110	Sept	754	32.31	3071	121
Darby Maple Cora	G	212	Sept	509	28.82	4620	232
Darby Maple Dairymaid	G	212	Sept	619	32.21	6068	281
Darby Maple Delight	G	229	Sept	580	32.94	7111	329
*Darby Maple Dixie-Lee	C	287	Sept	403	20.34	9248	415
Darby Maple Dora	G	214	Sept	708	32.24	6545	275
Darby Maple Minerva	E	283	Aug	179	10.87	6616	348
Darby Maple Violet	G	220	Sept	404	19.15	5957	255
Meeklyn's Gertrude	A	89	Sept	828	33.57	2552	96
Mona Lou of Elgercon	A	243	Sept	531	29.54	9082	421
*Nan of Lu-Jor Farm	A	219	Sept	957	46.46	9512	424
*Welcome-In Diana	D	264	Sept	651	27.67	12389	505
Welcome In Primrose	G	227	Sept	690	30.22	7323	307
Welcome-In Rose Jean	D	285	Sept	453	25.23	9817	408
Welcome In Valor's Eunice	G	213	Sept	357	18.39	3417	161
Welcome In Valor's Susie	G	219	Sept	520	29.95	5889	271
*Whittier's Fern	A	193	Sept	775	40.30	7607	398

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.

Bayville Contender's Viney	G	198	Sept	786	37.81	5966	266
Bayville Duke's Lady	G	198	Sept	812	40.07	6566	281
Bayville Duke's Mollie	G	120	Sept	867	42.61	3921	170
Bayville Hermes' Jonquil	F	365	Sept	288	13.14	9668	471
Bayville Ideal's Mary	F	222	Sept	473	31.61	5477	297
Bayville Maxim's Fair Mollie	G	185	Sept	693	34.39	4607	215
Bayville Maxim's Jean	G	185	Sept	627	29.42	5786	227
Bayville Maxim's Nita	G	197	Sept	872	41.88	7230	309
Bayville Maxim's Southern Lass	G	185	Sept	817	37.36	5608	241
Bayville Noble Content	E	331	Sept	613	33.49	8646	403
Girl's White Rose	A	99	Sept	1179	52.26	4352	166
*Maxim's Frances of Bayville	A	103	Sept	927	46.74	3612	192
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Bayville Frances						

§Burton, Oliver M., Burton Lane Farm, Lake Forest, Ill. ARHT

*Adelmer's Alert Clara	A	286	Sept	489	29.01	9674	537
*Adelmer's Alert Delight	B	365	Sept	325	19.78	11989	720
*Adelmer's Alert Elsa	E	326	Sept	627	37.83	9575	503
*†Adelmer's Sargon Erma	E	165	Sept	834	43.22	6281	291
†Burton Lane's Alert Floradora	F	81	Sept	738	42.25	2067	100
†Burton Lane's Edith's Flirt	F	257	Sept	731	37.02	7526	351
†Burton Lane's Honey Fern	F	257	Sept	736	42.63	7568	373
†Burton Lane's Sargon Faith	F	129	Sept	748	37.49	3711	166
†Burton Lane's Sargon Fantasia	E	121	Sept	938	40.45	4109	182
†Burton Lane's Sargon Freckles	F	33	Sept	966	49.12	1050	53
S. Green Meads Sargon	D. Adelmer's Alert Clara						
†Burton Lane's Sargon Glenna	G	131	Sept	905	48.71	4585	213
*Lookwell W. Adelle	B	345	Sept	634	31.79	13773	707
*Marcia's Tianna Laurel	A	361	Sept	650	36.08	10818	568
*†St. James Champion's Lillian	A	295	Sept	734	39.42	11522	575
*†Windemere's Lady Esther	C	275	Aug	476	23.11	8635	394

§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Birdina of Twinkle Star Ranch	D	75	Sept	985	46.01	2600	121
S. Royal Prince Luke	D. Birdie of Twinkle Star Ranch						
†Dot of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	247	Sept	676	38.54	6984	328
*†Ferdean of Twinkle Star Ranch	C	85	Sept	1307	56.24	4044	173
S. Ferdinand Twinkle Star Ranch	D. Traveler's Garnet of Baker View						
*†Garnet of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	86	Sept	1001	58.67	3088	180
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale	D. Traveler's Garnet of Baker View						
*†Glory of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	190	Sept	678	38.73	6442	329
†Peggy of West Place	A	180	Sept	854	37.85	6447	248
*Pepsi of Twinkle Star Ranch	C	180	Sept	514	28.94	5358	258
*†Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	227	Sept	698	45.03	7096	371
†Podasha of Twinkle Star Ranch	G	135	Sept	747	39.76	3656	213
S. Pasha Baron of Prairie Bloom	D. Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch						
†Ruby of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	144	Sept	569	32.47	3986	133
S. Royal Prince Luke	D. Garnet of Twinkle Star Ranch						
Shilah of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	257	Sept	669	30.07	6745	282

§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Cherry of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	109	Sept	779	36.61	3209	129
†Dolly of West Place	C	133	Sept	761	37.29	4007	142
S. Charlescote Colombo	D. Peggy of West Place						
Majestic Princess' Bonnie	E	267	Sept	508	25.09	6458	305
*†Norvell of Twinkle Star Ranch	C	183	Sept	822	39.25	6506	292

Camp, W. M., Hilltop Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Appin's Vista Raymost	D	327	Sept	894	46.52	2970	593
Beulah's Belle May Lady	A	171	Sept	975	48.17	6790	320
Burch's Butterfat Alberta	G	67	Sept	1013	43.27	2355	92
Burch's Butterfat Gloria	G	55	Sept	1220	48.45	2275	77
S. Hilltop Butterfat Victor	D. Burch's Butterfat Glory						
Burch's Butterfat Pet	G	130	Sept	1195	52.47	5561	220
Burch's Butterfat Queen	G	155	Sept	1017	54.65	5800	262
Camellia of Garden Creek	F	330	Sept	628	38.45	8524	481
Camp's Foremost Kimberly	F	314	Sept	540	32.62	9300	446
Camp's Foremost Linda	D	303	Sept	701	45.48	8925	492
Camp's Foremost Tulip	F	270	Sept	959	47.32	9819	478
Camp's Grape Rose	E	35	Sept	1261	51.61	1439	58
S. Kimberly's Foremost Duke	D. Camp's Woodland Grape						
Camp's Raymost	G	306	Sept	656	33.23	8626	382
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Garbo	E	83	Sept	722	42.29	2595	125
*Coker Silver Viola	A	247	Sept	1079	64.85	10817	552
Duke's Tulip Girl	B	138	Sept	1412	63.82	6992	303
Eastern Beauty	A	119	Sept	578	24.36	2913	100
*Hector's Marthe Princess	A	55	Sept	1783	63.86	3304	113
S. Hazelwood's Hector	D. Watershed's Princess						
Juprose of Cedar Dale	A	99	Sept	1262	53.89	4550	191
Schofield's Best	A	286	Sept	1036	52.16	11103	503
Virginian's Harriet	A	195	Sept	662	40.45	6032	312

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon. ARHT

†Daisybelle of Oak Park	F	125	Sept	632	35.60	3579	179
Dick's Lady of Oak Park	E	155	Sept	804	44.71	5398	287
Dick's Luella of Oak Park	C	163	Sept	1081	48.22	8009	422
Dick's Spot of Oak Park	E	163	Sept	969	51.17	6681	316
Dick's Starlight of Oak Park	F	159	Sept	819	42.35	5277	255
¶Hamilton's Delia of Oak Park	G	162	Sept	342	20.05	2645	158
†Hamilton's Essie of Oak Park	G	147	Sept	742	39.86	4031	203
†Hamilton's Lena of Oak Park	E	107	Sept	974	43.38	4304	190
†Hamilton's Queen of Oak Park	E	79	Sept	914	44.28	2872	146
S. Hamilton's Superb	D. Valor's Bonnie of Oak Park						
Repeater's Beauty of Oak Park	G	169	Sept	799	37.50	5699	254
†Repeater's Hope of Oak Park	G	144	Sept	871	44.00	5470	272
Repeater's Ivie of Oak Park	B	253	Sept	527	25.79	8132	351
†Repeater's Lassie of Oak Park	E	114	Sept	799	36.29	4308	186
†Valor's Bonita of Oak Park	E	73	Sept	1203	48.50	2904	117
S. Val Dasher's Royal	S. Della of Oak Park						
Valor's Clara of Oak Park	F	233	Sept	677	25.73	7775	281
†Valor's Connie of Oak Park	C	148	Sept	1001	51.60	7099	341
†Valor's Donna of Oak Park	C	100	Sept	916	47.59	3678	170

§Carroll, P. A., Doughoregan Manor, Ellicott City, Md. ARHT

*†Eleanor Rena of Burnley	A	263	Sept	407	21.69	6834	323
*†Gay Boy's Fannie of Fulton	A	95	Sept	940	43.62	3379	164
*¶Gay Boy's Hazel of Fulton	B	248	Sept	690	40.81	8283	480
*†Manor Annie Laurie	A	198	Sept	641	22.97	5887	256
S. The Caves Ideal	D. Athlete's Annie Laura						
†Manor Daisy Bell	A	285	Sept	775	34.49	10429	484
†Manor Dixie Lou	F	305	Sept	432	27.48	6165	379
¶Manor Dixie Queen	E	305	Sept	329	16.79	7306	387
†Manor Donna	G	213	Sept	624	28.73	5416	237
S. Dimple's Dixie of Mobjack	D. Leesonia's Grace of Fleurrys						
†Manor Dora	G	206	Sept	583	28.31	4606	213
¶Manor Gladys	G	305	Sept	117	5.04	6990	347
¶Manor Governess	G	216	Sept	611	32.10	5557	284
*†Manor Grace	A	218	Sept	739	32.62	7689	345
†Manor Graceful	C	285	Sept	579	25.77	8206	377
*Manor Ideal Celeste	D	137	Sept	781	35.17	4500	239
*†Manor Ideal Daisy	E	105	Sept	948	37.94	3386	139
*†Manor Ideal Grace	C	68	May	1082	45.03	2483	110
S. The Caves Ideal	D. Aquia Grace B.						
*Manor Ideal Gracie	E	145	Sept	781	32.42	4386	182
*†Manor Ideal Roxena	D	156	Sept	822	37.28	5167	225
†Manor Ina	G	298	Sept	191	12.14	4469	280
*†Manor Janice	B	295	Sept	208	11.80	7897	392
*†Manor Jean	A	293	Aug	535	29.10	8972	433
*†Manor Lady Beckie	B	220	Sept	151	9.59	5220	296
*†Manor Loulie	A	194	Sept	537	28.44	4938	252
*†Manor May Belle	D	186	Sept	688	37.85	4855	269
†Manor Morning Glory 2d	E	116	Sept	743	36.96	3244	154
†Manor Primrose	G	192	Sept	509	29.98	4101	222
*¶Manor Water Lilly	E	275	Sept	366	18.55	5947	282

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Holliston Gladys	F	153	Sept	982	43.23	5427	240
Golden Glow Maxim Minnie	F	128	Sept	928	46.45	4312	199
Hines' Butterfat Carnation	F	147	Sept	923	47.75	4648	232
Resolute Butterfat Fairy	G	173	Sept	946	45.63	6062	282
Stroudcrest Fascination	C	189	Sept	982	45.49	6971	307
*Sunshine's Maggie Link	A	301	Sept	917	52.04	11017	601

Caughman, D. H., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

*Golden Glow Florence	A	294	Sept	861	50.31	10890	557

Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Eastern Emerald	G	153	Oct	969	54.21	5981	288
Caumsett Eastern Flag	G	184	Oct	962	45.54	6707	292
Caumsett Eastern Gloss	G	140	Oct	1040	51.94	4902	207
Caumsett Ocean Bud	G	365	Oct	615	33.00	13294	585
Caumsett Ocean Diamond	E	293	Oct	411	26.56	9225	499
Caumsett Ocean Dorothy	G	289	Oct	835	47.39	9776	435
Caumsett Ocean Janet	F	212	Oct	1075	66.04	8536	461
Caumsett Ocean Jewel	G	245	Oct	1018	58.14	9548	462
Caumsett Ocean Leda	G	279	Oct	1254	71.49	12613	580
Caumsett Ocean Lona	G	186	Oct	1128	53.59	7249	307
Caumsett Ocean Nannette	G	160	Oct	1425	61.43	7344	277
*Caumsett Ocean Ora	D	321	Oct	874	52.36	13588	645
Caumsett Ocean Sapphire	G	223	Oct	1364	72.74	9911	465

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Argilla Dutchess	F	365	Sept	505	30.96	10977	535
Argilla Rose Louise	G	234	Sept	851	40.60	8104	381
*Blakeford Lady	B	271	Sept	386	19.44	9573	497
Blakeford Roxanne	E	222	Sept	935	41.26	9754	431
Edgewood's Bloom	E	365	Sept	222	10.87	10460	506
Fairlawn F. P. Fancy	E	135	Sept	377	22.39	5249	255
*Groton House Caesar's Lassie	D	361	Sept	420	23.70	12245	669
*Maywood Gay Donna	D	313	Sept	835	45.94	10497	513
*Maywood Stardust Mae	E	252	Sept	801	36.13	9602	466
Secret's Supreme	G	359	Sept	875	45.36	13342	655

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

*Appin's Kataleen	A	205	Sept	896	41.94	8101	358
*Green Hill Reeny	A	161	Sept	1260	47.78	8109	299
*Klondike Hollerine	D	341	Sept	770	35.04	12336	552
Klondike Honeysuckle	F	89	Sept	1089	39.64	3435	116
S. Klondike Hollimost	S. Carolina Gay Tulip						
*Klondike Huntness	B	194	Sept	1020	51.45	7976	380
Klondike Kallie	G	126	Sept	979	40.37	4510	172
Klondike Kettie	G	362	Sept	731	39.93	12584	590
*Klondike Kilda	A	327	Sept	870	38.38	12830	610
*Klondike Kitty	A	248	Sept	1091	53.91	10653	538
Klondike Kollette	G	89	Sept	1051	43.97	3259	120
S. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Gay Fanny						
Klondike Konsort	F	119	Sept	958	44.01	4296	171
*Klondike La Belle	A	159	Sept	1142	51.53	7393	323
*Klondike Mollie	A	53	Sept	1675	62.18	2887	107
S. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Mary						
*Klondike Nancy	A	246	Sept	724	33.03	8660	403
*Klondike Nymph	A	226	Sept	1069	45.87	9652	454
*Klondike Rose	A	339	Sept	1024	43.23	15257	687
Klondike Vera	C	250	Sept	935	41.72	9189	424

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Arline	F	365	Sept	265	20.73	6490	312
Falcon's Babs	F	187	Sept	506	26.28	4044	182

Cheney, Constance B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Audrey	F	365	Sept	250	17.24	6788	312

Church Home Orphanage, The, The Church Home Guernsey Farm, York, S. C. ARHT

Church Home Maxim Carrie	E	365	Sept	381	22.64	8170	411
Kimberly's Foremost Nancy	A	365	Sept	227	14.33	8282	404

§Clark, W. C. & G. S., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

†Quarry Valley's Cornelian	G	39	July	1051	42.06	1270	50
S. Rockingham Monitor	D. Jethro's Peggy						

§Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

†Quarry Valley's Cornelian	G	100	Sept	674	36.43	2970	128
†Quarry Valley's Emerald	G	61	Sept	691	28.57	1527	59
S. Rockingham Monitor	D. Robin Run's Lena Lotta						

§Clarke, Eleanor S., Yaffords Neck Farm, Royal Oak, Md. ARHT

†Boy's Cora of Yafford's Neck	G	70	July	983	58.78	2200	120
S. Driftwood's Nell's Boy	D. Royal's May of Yafford's Neck						
¶Donna of Goose Valley	F	305	Aug	564	28.37	6039	303
†Gold Boy's Mazie of Gwynllan	F	289	Sept	513	30.42	6555	322
†Hero's Vaneda of Bolton	F	305	Sept	171	9.10	7238	373
*Liseter Hardwick's Esperance	B	313	July	261	13.44	6906	347
¶Royal's Maid of Yafford's Neck	A	284	Sept	547	28.45	6204	308
†Royal's May or Yafford's Neck	A	146	July	953	38.72	5327	224
S. Royal of Crumwald	D. Sandy Hollow Governor's May						

Cochard, Rex, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

Paragon's Lovely	G	62	Aug	1030	44.82	2019	85
S. Pine Manor Royal Paragon	D. Luella Pearl of Pleasant View						

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Dixianna of Eliada	F	304	Sept	646	32.00	8732	389
Gold Vein's Sunspot of Eliada	G	134	Sept	709	35.17	3783	169
*Hillsboro Dictator's Charm	A	189	Sept	769	41.39	7114	338
Tabitha Butter Print of Eliada	F	121	Sept	820	32.25	3845	145

Cooper, C. F., Lone Oak Farm, Wooster, Ohio. ARHT

*Ann of Walnut Ridge	A	275	Sept	685	33.32	9970	462
*†Avalon Bonnie Jeane	A	305	July	462	27.51	8366	454
†Avalon Challenger's Queen	A	289	Oct	585	33.07	10185	457
¶Knight's Jewel of Old Homestead	A	305	Aug	163	6.78	7723	318
†Louis' Kathryn	A	305	July	114	6.26	7024	349
†Willow Brook's Annabel	C	295	Sept	540	23.04	11736	479
†Willow Brook's Beechie	D	159	Oct	901	46.00	5776	248
S. Willow Brook's Triumph	D. Willow Brook's Marigold						
†Willow Brook's Carol	C	226	Oct	810	32.84	7837	327
Willow Brook's Fern	A	365	Sept	389	15.78	13217	548
*Willow Brook's Maxine 2d	A	365	June	33	1.52	14190	643
†Willow Brook's Peona 2d	A	99	Aug	816	28.58	4014	140
S. Willow Brook's Duvaux	D. Willow Brook's Peona						

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Arlington	A	223	Sept	1042	59.73	9154	442
Cooper's Arthur's Faith	F	220	Sept	678	38.18	5302	276
Cooper's Arthur's Josie	G	151	Sept	751	36.89	4024	191
S. Cooper's Arthur	D. Cooper's Josephine						
*Cooper's Augusta's Josie	A	341	Sept	926	41.96	11106	485
Cooper's Eloise	G	180	Sept	1030	51.93	6526	308
Cooper's Lady Hebe	G	92	July	932	45.69	3087	122
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules	D. Cooper's Rex's Lady						
Cooper's Marcella	G	287	Sept	680	34.21	7220	341
Cooper's Marion	G	271	Sept	746	43.60	7336	387
*Cooper's Mary Lou	A	214	Sept	1083	55.91	9327	443
Cooper's Miss Meads	G	89	June	823	29.88	2902	107
S. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Gayoso Actress						
Cooper's Red River Valley	G	73	June	1013	39.51	2370	90
S. Cooper's Royalty	D. Cooper's Rilma						
*Cooper's Reflection	B	318	Sept	530	36.99	8902	485
Cooper's Rex's K.	D	365	Sept	27	1.35	12371	589
Cooper's Rex's Rose	G	363	Sept	760	41.65	10557	469
Cooper's R-Marigold	F	201	Sept	742	36.67	6276	284
Cooper's Rozella	F	362	Sept	703	37.50	9830	464
*Cooper's Sunshine	A	218	Sept	1021	53.43	8762	429
*Cooper's Susan	A	365	Sept	292	15.39	10649	530
Daisy's Bright Girl	B	321	Sept	812	42.82	11470	475
Gaylord's Dexter's Adelaide	G	305	Sept	664	40.51	7636	406
*Janoca of Oronoko	A	271	Sept	910	57.15	10781	578

Cord, E. L., Circle L Ranch, Dyer, Nev.

Ashmere's Romeo's Peggy	A	156	Sept	1102	48.93	6792	273
*Duke's LaBelle of Prestdale	A	192	July	336	15.86	5747	278
*Duke's Ruetta of Prestdale	A	233	Sept	978	50.60	9431	456
El Susan	E	161	Sept	1020	46.31	6817	286
S. Yellow Creek Meadow King	D. Yellow Creek Meadow Flute						
Georgeland Lucky Princetta	C	165	July	920	45.45	5398	253
Georgeland Princess Louise 2d	C	223	June	82	4.20	7851	387
Goldie's Queenie Lass	A	80	Aug	1379	70.50	3737	182
*Guernsey Grove Jane	C	228	July	255	11.96	6851	349
Guernsey Grove Jean	E	325	Sept	670	34.05	10913	578
Guernsey Grove Princess	C	221	June	407	19.42	6654	287
Kenfleur's Leah	A	187	July	927	40.16	5814	258
*St. James Champion Hilda	A	110	Aug	418	12.57	4336	169
St. James Duke's Nellie	D	90	Sept	1433	54.91	4593	178
St. James Leader's Lark	C	153	Sept	1102	40.68	6714	244
S. St. James Philosopher's Leader	D. St. James Champion's Jenny Wren						
Spring Ridge Dart's Primrose	E	211	July	372	19.03	6670	312
*Spring Ridge Faithful Friendly	A	253	July	362	20.81	7541	436
*Yellow Creek Meadow Flute	B	258	Sept	1042	53.79	12276	636

§Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Cowan Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.

†Buttercup of Cowan Farm	E	305	Aug	795	37.39	10556	497
¶Noah's Goldie of Cowan Farm	G	244	July	672	33.67	6171	296

§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

†Randot Betsywin 4th	E	225	Sept	485	30.37	5534	298
S. Meredith Randot	D. Randot Betsywin						
¶Randot Faithmere	A	284	Sept	543	32.30	7383	428
†Randot Gloryess 4th	B	203	Sept	593	34.28	5298	287
†Randot Merebeth	F	261	Sept	533	26.11	6523	302
*Randot Pansywin 2d	B	365	Aug	222	12.87	8969	497
¶Randot Suebelo	G	284	Sept	526	22.99	7316	306

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa.

Craiglan Good Guest	G	214	Sept	771	42.64	6751	331
*Craiglan Miss Diana	E	214	Sept	774	44.28	7157	374
*Heroic's Goodness of Craiglan	C	278	Sept	749	38.69	10862	552
Maple Lane Frolic's Gay Ona	D	331	Sept	717	39.53	11108	596

Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

Iris Buoyant Belle of Poskin	C	266	Sept	233	17.32	8389	517
Minette of Fern Hill	D	327	Sept	15	.82	8070	412
Verda of Fern Hill	F	353	Sept	488	28.78	9743	497

Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

Charm of Fern Hill	A	212	Sept	646	32.31	6882	341
Cleora of Fern Hill	D	347	Aug	564	32.29	8093	420
Dimple's Daisy of Fern Hill	A	365	Sept	138	7.11	8654	417
Erda of Fern Hill	F	348	Sept	476	28.81	9385	486
Fay of Fern Hill	A	318	Sept	500	28.48	9552	506
Molly's Carol of Fern Hill	A	265	Sept	174	9.61	7839	359
Verla of Fern Hill	F	365	Sept	288	16.60	10032	576

Crane, Francis V., Basquaerie Farms, Millis, Mass. ARHT

Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid	F	365	Aug	43	2.65	9606	476
Basquaerie Merrie Christmas	F	61	Sept	1227	58.56	2266	108
Basquaerie Pocahontas	G	327	Sept	379	22.79	7086	342
Basquaerie Princess Violet	G	92	Sept	880	39.27	2891	134
Basquaerie Rena	G	190	Sept	880	47.10	6297	305
Charlescote Magnolia	G	107	Sept	855	39.44	3054	140
Flying Horse King's Patsy	D	331	Sept	819	43.45	11383	589
Flying Horse King's Violet	C	168	Sept	643	34.63	4800	267
Flying Horse Rosebud 3d	D	294	Sept	688	40.46	9805	490
*Flying Horse Royal Pearl	A	219	Sept	1275	64.65	11124	511
Ladderlook Moonblink	D	318	Sept	550	29.19	8324	419
Ladderlook Monnblossom	F	341	Sept	909	47.02	13398	572
Maywood Diadem	E	250	Sept	847	38.96	9309	410
Monarch's Glennis	G	365	Aug	68	3.87	8789	422
Progressor's Queen Ann of M. H.	C	122	Sept	947	46.81	4105	210
S. Argilla Progressor	D. Rafton's Queenie of M. H.						
*Rosewald Janice	E	181	Sept	1119	54.52	7813	343
*Rosewald Patience	D	296	Sept	878	51.82	11131	577
Rosewald Sunbeam	E	56	Sept	946	47.53	1773	89
S. Mussolini	D. Sunshine of M. H.						
*Tri-Gables Joan	A	331	Sept	1161	53.08	16137	643
*Valleyside Margaret's Ellen	A	192	Sept	835	36.68	6999	294

§Craven, D. Stewart, Salem, N. J. ARHT

Quester's Lady Dononia	G	312	Apr	326	18.09	6177	288
S. Aiyukpa Golden Quester	D. Lady Dononia Coventry						

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

†Allena Merenus	D	223	Sept	732	32.91	7214	302
Flora Badger	G	200	Sept	769	36.39	5520	230
¶Foremost Quibble	B	180	Sept	693	29.89	5354	217
Fulfillment's Gracie	C	272	Sept	998	50.23	10358	473
Fulfillment's Susabette	D	323	Sept	835	41.80	11607	483
Fulfillment's Windflower	D	365	Sept	594	27.76	15881	703
Hightide's May Queen	F	188	Sept	1035	48.68	7039	293
Hightide's Royal Sibylla	F	345	Sept	747	40.73	9511	468
Josephine Badger	G	200	Sept	961	57.52	6767	340

Crocker, Robert L., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Foremost Stella	G	300	Sept	870	48.63	9259	430
Sincerity Badger	F	297	Sept	977	54.14	10655	508

Cullum, Allan M. & Kathryn R., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

Jeannie of Montfaucon	A	349	Sept	608	34.33	10824	565
Riveredge Premier's Rosebud	E	246	Sept	720	40.90	8215	413
Rose Coronet	A	256	Sept	828	46.53	9631	463
*Welcome-In Natalie	A	357	Sept	362	16.89	12020	551

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

*Broadwater Lotis	A	243	Sept	1139	51.06	11903	503
Fairland Dawn's Blanchette	A	318	Sept	648	29.90	10382	466
*Riveredge Francois' Betty	A	275	Sept	703	36.36	10196	493
*Riveredge Francois' Sandra	A	189	Sept	893	44.41	7580	385
Riveredge Peerless Bonita	G	198	Sept	1034	49.04	7471	328
Sapphire of Treweryn	D	365	Sept	105	5.98	9690	470

Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*Argevna Roberta	A	204	Sept	858	42.31	8561	418
¶Bob's Rose Queen	F	216	Sept	719	38.83	6856	311
Boulder Bridge Paulette	F	326	Sept	617	37.04	9700	543
Boulder Bridge Quality	G	149	Sept	896	46.51	4744	214
*Charlescote Happy Girl	A	225	Sept	770	37.88	7736	368
Coronation Joyful	G	158	Sept	789	39.17	4406	189
*Fra-Mar Anita	D	264	Sept	848	39.73	10432	493
Gayhead's Her Goddess	G	338	Sept	698	34.03	9731	460
Green Meads Gay Mae	G	217	Sept	504	27.25	6328	341
Green Meads Gay Thelda	G	271	Sept	943	44.05	9818	435
Green Meads Gay Winsome	F	173	Sept	816	41.05	5345	248
Grenfel Butterfat Thelma	D	130	Sept	990	45.16	5031	215
*Hiawatha's Vamoll	D	137	Sept	975	54.90	5382	272
†Iris's Viola	A	238	Sept	431	24.05	5519	263
Jonacre Challenger Barbara	F	101	Sept	1098	57.68	4133	230
Jonacre Challenger Junette	F	338	Sept	565	39.30	9323	527
Jonacre Challenger Mayflower	F	111	Sept	979	44.65	4036	186
†Jonacre Challenger Naomi	F	74	Sept	900	40.16	2042	91
Jonacre Challenger Sadia	F	156	Sept	996	51.93	6448	322
Jonacre Challenger Sunflower	F	100	Sept	1083	51.25	3931	190
Jonacre Lady Blossom	E	235	Sept	531	25.49	5241	219
*Joy of Vanity	B	271	Sept	809	45.42	10598	547
†Liberty's Melba	C	98	Sept	632	31.85	2404	120
*Liberty's Prudence	A	365	Sept	553	26.79	12857	651
Margendell Ardith	F	291	Sept	885	43.57	10365	508
Margendell Dairymaid	E	163	Sept	853	41.04	6092	276
McDonald Farms Grace	G	242	Sept	776	38.80	7677	379
New Hope Constant's Essence	G	141	Sept	753	40.48	3741	192
*Owendale's Cream	A	120	Sept	1480	67.65	6332	279
*Pine Manor King's Destiny	D	316	Sept	743	40.82	11082	550
†Royal Nakomis Precious	C	73	Sept	746	37.84	1926	86
St. James Champion Babbie	G	365	Sept	335	18.78	12479	687
St. James Count's Laura	G	328	Sept	780	39.89	11658	539
*Secret's Mildred	A	76	Sept	1302	55.61	3304	135
*Spot of Vanity	A	194	Sept	966	52.30	8686	392
†Stonehurst Judy	E	231	Sept	253	17.43	3851	226
Sun-Blest Farms Lotus	F	33	Sept	1119	45.46	1209	49
S. Green Meads Taurus	D. Pine Manor Lotus						
*Susan of Vanity	A	257	Sept	1046	57.55	11110	610

Daubenspeck, Russell J., Jamellson Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.

*Fairview's Adept	A	236	Aug	757	37.04	8419	377
Marigold's Faye	A	240	Aug	662	27.87	7464	335
†Shiloh's Nell	A	92	Aug	971	37.70	3184	129

§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Blazer's Butterfat Favorite	F	92	Sept	746	39.63	2412	114
S. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer	D. Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna						
¶Bonny Ann's Butterfat Princess	G	293	Aug	36	1.83	6261	292
*¶Bonny Butterfat Anne	D	305	Sept	399	18.35	7571	338
*†Butterfat King's Glory	E	138	Sept	613	31.00	3475	157
S. Butterfat Fashion King	D. Gloria of Davidson Farm						
†Butterfat Queen's Clare	F	253	Sept	484	27.23	6311	321
*†Cherub's Beauty Ollie	A	167	Sept	638	38.64	5220	242
†Clarion's Butterfat Clare	G	305	Aug	470	25.34	6887	332
Clarion's Butterfat Norita	G	305	Sept	392	25.90	5960	329
*†Fashion King's Gay Girl	A	200	Sept	778	31.52	6983	305
†Governor Butterfat's May Rose	F	305	Aug	268	11.24	7441	315
*†Heartsease Butterfat Queen	B	122	Sept	878	47.00	4322	195
S. Heartsease's Butterfat	D. Hilltop Queen						
*†Hilltop Butterfat Fortuna	B	122	Sept	878	40.85	4479	189
S. Heartsease's Butterfat	D. Butterfat Noble Favorite						
¶Prudence Butterfat Lelah	F	305	Mar	15	.77	8473	397

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Haven Hills Agnes	F	210	Sept	619	34.56	5197	268
Haven Hills Calleen	G	320	Sept	520	32.14	7241	398
*Haven Hills Dazzler 2d	A	330	Sept	565	24.53	10661	482
Haven Hills Dona	B	176	Sept	954	42.75	6537	298
*Haven Hills Etta Rose 3d	E	180	Sept	677	28.23	6090	308
Haven Hills Fair Lady	E	258	Sept	700	33.97	6563	312
*Haven Hills Frauline 3d	D	121	Sept	830	37.93	3592	168
*Haven Hills Hyacinth	A	359	Sept	111	6.03	9575	485
*Haven Hills Lady Dare	A	322	Sept	544	36.36	9539	539
*Haven Hills Maude 2d	B	315	Sept	720	32.42	9796	463
Haven Hills Petiete 2d	F	274	Aug	528	28.92	5803	278
Haven Hills Phlox	G	365	Sept	176	10.10	8044	399
*Haven Hills Pyxie 4th	C	113	Sept	855	35.57	3954	175
Haven Hills Queen Rose	F	215	Sept	492	22.77	4257	226
*Haven Hills Sunbeam 2d	A	186	Sept	738	31.66	5954	277
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	C	259	Sept	585	22.66	8494	393
Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d	F	365	Sept	102	5.63	8366	433

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy	B	365	Sept	58	3.73	9350	481
Haven Hills Helen	B	349	Sept	21	1.57	7989	452
Haven Hills Helen 2d	F	97	Sept	608	30.49	2304	124
S. Haven Hills Ultra Major	D. Haven Hills Helen						
*Haven Hills Iris	D	172	Sept	855	36.94	6065	271
Haven Hills Kwality 2d	G	269	Sept	515	27.71	6133	289
*Haven Hills Kwality Kween 3d	C	365	Sept	18	1.00	6154	307
Haven Hills Margret 4th	F	277	Sept	598	31.52	6634	320
*Haven Hills Mary	A	342	Sept	401	23.27	9909	537
*Haven Hills Molette	D	100	Sept	878	37.69	2999	141
S. Haven Hills Fairy's Perfection	D. Molly of the Annadale						
Haven Hills Narcissus	F	325	Sept	496	16.24	7337	344
*Haven Hills Rosemary	D	117	Sept	853	36.46	3581	153

§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J. ARHT

†Dictator's Millie of M. D.	A	305	June	181	9.28	7354	332
†Fairlawn F. P. Ella	C	109	Sept	905	41.58	3742	159
Hillbreeze Princess Sunnygirl	D	134	Sept	1293	61.03	6162	273
†Howella Duchess	G	54	Sept	1200	43.47	2040	72
S. Howella Rex	D. Hazel of Pleasant Valley						
†Howella Effie Butterfat	G	254	Sept	639	34.47	6818	310
Howella Hill's Girl	G	266	Sept	624	37.06	6540	334
†Howella Lady Geraldine	G	305	Sept	260	12.62	8506	377
*Howella's Buttercup	A	214	Sept	832	44.85	8091	391
Howella's Elsie	A	239	Sept	986	45.98	9786	451
†Howella's Geraldine	F	305	Sept	492	21.06	7415	331
†Howella's Hester	D	47	Sept	1172	54.06	1721	75
S. Fairlawn Clara's Butterfat	D. Howella's Olga						
†Howella's Judy Ann	F	76	Sept	937	42.58	2474	104
†Howella's June Girl	G	271	Sept	623	35.00	6706	321
†Howella's Tulip	G	225	Sept	647	32.17	6159	257
†Rose Hall Alresford Villa	A	304	July	52	2.70	9687	462
†Seven's Royal Joan	C	108	Sept	900	51.22	3428	170
†Vanor's Gilded Lily	A	207	Sept	851	35.24	7631	293
Vanor's Jenny Lind	A	167	Sept	962	41.37	5944	256
Vanor's Linda	E	183	Sept	525	25.56	3811	160
Vanor's Love on The Run	A	162	Sept	835	37.08	5458	242
Vanor's Spring Parade	D	177	Sept	713	32.80	5349	235
Vanor's Yellow Gold	A	138	Sept	751	32.11	4118	166

§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

†Elmstead St. Viana	D	225	Oct	594	34.06	6495	312
Lincoln Charming Twilda	G	348	Oct	469	21.47	8553	364
Lincoln France	G	341	Oct	543	35.31	8977	471
Lincoln Loyal Nancy	E	365	Oct	255	13.28	12069	539
†Matlock Fair Peggy	E	302	Oct	511	25.83	8992	390

§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

Lincoln Charming Molletta	G	272	Oct	533	28.10	6019	283
†Lincoln Loyal Claire	G	305	Oct	28	1.64	6698	343
†Lincoln Loyal Sunflower	F	280	Oct	481	26.16	7379	340

Dickinson, John L., Charleston, W. Va.

*Aigler Farm Marigold	A	302	Sept	953	48.65	11844	608
Quincy Pilgrim Hopefull	G	266	Sept	925	47.18	9553	486

§Dieckhoff, Fred, Grangemead Farm, Saint Charles, Ill.

Clara's Queen of Four Pine	A	365	Sept	257	10.69	10278	446
†Ester of Ferson's Creek	B	102	Sept	915	42.58	3310	153
†Governess of Ferson's Creek	G	267	Sept	590	27.81	8369	337

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Jennie	G	87	Sept	731	28.60	2335	91
†Owen's Place Monarch's Amy	F	206	Sept	769	39.22	6543	311
Owen's Place Monarch's Becky	G	176	Sept	561	26.67	3927	188
†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper	F	250	Sept	737	35.01	7328	347
†Owen's Place Monarch's Ella	G	179	Sept	699	31.19	4834	197
†Owen's Place Monarch's Flora	G	256	Sept	683	32.80	6405	274
†Owen's Place Monarch's Jewel	G	176	Sept	807	37.73	5701	251
†Owen's Place Monarch's Martha	G	263	Sept	635	26.68	6776	282
†Owen's Place Monarch's Mirth	G	211	Sept	856	39.67	6600	298
†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis	G	145	Sept	749	32.96	4295	186
*†Owen's Place Tillie	A	303	Aug	473	25.51	1214	363

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Owen's Place Admiral's Ann	C	305	Aug	797	41.33	9739	480
†Owen's Place Gladys	F	303	Sept	262	15.81	8844	461
¶Owen's Place Lola	F	305	Sept	318	18.45	6729	344
†Owen's Place Loretta	F	305	Sept	546	26.52	9420	463
*†Owen's Place M. L. Blossom	D	126	Sept	916	41.60	4355	207
*†Owen's Place M. L. Wanda	D	300	Sept	528	29.66	9774	455
†Owen's Place Monarch's Blanche	F	301	Sept	568	25.51	8300	364
†Shenefield's Lulu	E	226	Sept	675	31.80	5904	276

Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.

May King's Prince's Nell	F	65	Sept	1032	48.44	2479	110
S. Quail Roost Prince James	D. May King's Beau Wanda						

§Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

†High Valley Della	G	102	Sept	708	30.48	2660	108
†High Valley Mabel	G	102	Sept	756	30.79	2878	116
†Locust Nook Sadie	C	91	Sept	841	41.56	2792	127
*†Pride's Pet of Stuart View	A	202	Sept	760	45.23	6633	346
†Rosebud of Midvalley	B	129	Sept	907	44.56	4999	215
*†Stuart View Bernice	B	105	Sept	923	44.42	3769	171
†Stuart View Charlotte	G	261	Sept	691	32.86	6730	309
*†Stuart View Gayle	E	162	Sept	901	47.51	6027	281
†Stuart View Linda	F	268	Sept	572	31.93	7256	345
*†Stuart View Minnett	E	275	Sept	596	31.60	7777	414
*†Stuart View Priscilla	E	146	Sept	751	43.86	4729	250

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

Blanche of Goose Valley	G	339	Sept	801	41.97	9963	503
Goose Valley Belle	F	294	Sept	901	49.58	10386	521
Goose Valley Blossom	G	78	Sept	833	38.34	2284	97
Goose Valley Colza	G	365	Aug	108	5.89	7329	389
Goose Valley Lassie	G	67	Sept	816	38.12	1871	77
S. Coronation Yankee	D. Jobetty's Yuletide Lassie						
*Goose Valley Net	C	304	Sept	787	42.07	9992	495
Goose Valley Xmas	E	327	Sept	772	40.68	9673	507
Jobetty's Charlotte	A	100	Aug	1052	40.40	3846	147
Nell of Goose Valley	G	294	Sept	883	44.88	9856	475
*Spar Hill Sweet Pea 2d	D	293	Aug	514	27.90	7844	485

§Domaszek, Matt, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Leader's Susan of Malloy	A	225	Aug	547	26.13	6294	306
†New Hope Constant's Caroline	G	202	Aug	841	44.19	6042	292
†New Hope Constant's Kathleen	G	305	July	363	19.51	8469	419

§Domaszek, Raymond, New Hope Guernsey Farm, Amherst Junction, Wis.

†Pearlhaber of Crystal Stream	F	109	Aug	930	43.18	3503	158

§Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Ella Belle of White Stones	A	92	Sept	1088	48.89	3521	150
*†Ellwood Builder's Blossom	A	56	Sept	943	42.37	1775	79
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Builder	D. Blossom Lily of de San Antonio						
†Ellwood Danny's Cora	F	117	Sept	800	35.92	3518	147
S. Danny's Hero of Red River	D. Gordondale Corinne						
†Ellwood Leader's Ella	G	305	Aug	637	32.51	7937	358
†Ellwood Leader's Greta	G	159	Sept	653	36.92	3971	190
†Ellwood Randor's Juanita	A	114	Sept	640	31.13	3183	140
†Ellwood Rudy's Susan	G	83	Sept	968	42.69	2611	110
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	D. Susan's Mignonette of Ellwood						
†Ellwood Rudy's Valeriana	G	305	Sept	562	35.67	6603	363
*†Ellwood Star's Beauty Star	A	66	Sept	1194	61.15	2636	135
S. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Cherry's Beauty of Brookside						
*Ellwood Star's Nanette	B	70	Sept	1119	51.17	2735	124
S. Meadow Lawn Star	D. Meadow Lawn Nanette						
*†Florimella's Lotus of Ellwood	A	67	Sept	1230	63.75	2718	140
S. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo	D. Florimella 2d						
†Flossie's Laura	A	232	Sept	822	38.23	7864	353
†Happyholme Defiance's Pearl	D	162	Sept	657	31.73	4102	189
*†Mignonette's Faith of Ellwood	A	161	Sept	701	35.69	4817	221
†Polly Dunham	A	228	Sept	649	34.82	6693	304
¶Rancho Nicasio Champ's Ada	E	189	Sept	586	28.39	4821	226
†Rancho Nicasio Commendation Floss	A	32	Sept	1110	44.85	1171	47
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Flossie a Gordon						
*†Rancho Nicasio Commendation Lil	A	221	Sept	897	38.14	8755	341
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Barbara	D	48	Sept	818	32.09	1320	51
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Rancho Nicasio Foremost						
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Blondie	G	216	Sept	748	38.38	6296	305
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Clara	B	29	Sept	809	31.09		
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Rancho Nicasio Foremost Claire						
Rancho Nicasio Commend Dainty	A	177	Sept	724	35.44	4881	226
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Fern	F	134	Sept	694	34.70	3219	148
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Grace	G	50	Sept	777	32.56	1260	52
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Beda						
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Lana	F	190	Sept	717	33.65	5047	217
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Marie	F	117	Sept	675	28.05	2932	106
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Nancy	A	203	Sept	756	37.76	5740	281
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Rowena	G	104	Sept	789	34.25	2926	116
S. Foremost Commendation	D. Oak Island's Ultra Rowena						
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Yvonne	F	133	Sept	921	42.29	4391	189
†Rancho Nicasio Countess	E	152	Sept	752	34.89	4411	187
†Rancho Nicasio Foremost Pansy	A	156	Sept	1025	44.70	6101	253
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Loreta	F	113	Sept	760	35.66	3241	123
S. Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl	D. Rancho Nicasio Commend Lena						
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Pet	F	148	Sept	814	45.55	4558	230
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Vena	F	154	Sept	726	36.31	4038	189
¶Rancho Nicasio Nate's Goldie	D	208	Sept	777	39.41	6417	304
†Rancho Nicasio Nate's Ivy	C	79	Sept	939	48.30	2611	130
S. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Nate	D. Rancho Nicasio Foremost Iris						
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Freckles	A	150	Sept	1121	52.47	6058	279
†Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Pride	E	229	Sept	829	34.68	6927	280
†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette	G	159	Sept	858	38.65	4954	209
*¶Singa's Dianthus of Ellwood	A	305	Aug	244	11.19	11119	482

§Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT

*¶Marilea Dairymaid's Yvonna	A	219	June	797	43.45	8210	365
†Sunnysage K. Cathrine	E	305	Sept	277	15.51	5912	279
*Woodside Hall Flossie	E	194	Sept	412	21.82	4622	221
S. Woodside Hall Dynastar	D. Woodside Hall W. Rhea						
†Woodside Hall Kind Folly	E	305	July	33	1.64	7291	328
†Woodside Hall Kind Gem	G	262	Sept	569	25.53	6971	267
S. Franchester Kinsman	D. Woodside Hall W. Rhea						

†Woodside Hall Knollton Daffodil	A	290	Sept	432	20.69	8306	370
¶Woodside Hall Knollton Fern	D	300	Sept	443	21.67	7416	378
†Woodside Hall Knollton Gladys	G	305	June	73	3.91	6401	284

§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Duffield Donald's Sally	G	300	Sept	598	31.13	7246	350
†Duffield King's Bernice	G	300	Sept	847	30.17	8472	332
†Duffield King's Ellen	G	140	Sept	901	37.31	3800	153
†Duffield King's Letty	G	278	Sept	643	29.87	6523	319
†Duffield King's Margie	G	305	Sept	715	32.14	7063	314
¶Duffield King's Pride	G	305	Sept	316	19.68	5322	281
¶Duffield King's Rose	G	274	Sept	946	36.45	8760	354
†Duffield King's Topsy	G	285	Sept	643	24.12	6283	255
†Duffield King's Virgie	G	219	Sept	633	25.83	5219	216

§Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Farmlands Sentiment	F	180	Sept	678	33.64	5560	254
¶Farmlands Warrior's Lottie	E	278	Sept	758	38.01	8257	409

Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Anabelle's Flora of Wildwood	E	212	Aug	726	32.11	5904	271
*Barbara's Idabell of Wildwood	C	86	Aug	986	37.58	3187	122
Lucy's Flora of Wildwood	G	262	Aug	779	33.76	7828	350
Polly's Elaine of Wildwood	F	249	Aug	572	33.85	5386	308
Princess Marna of Wildwood	G	6	Aug	217	9.67		
S. Pine Manor King of Wildwood		D. Lida's Princess of Wildwood					
Queen's Lucy Belle of Wildwood	A	209	Aug	961	55.09	8238	427
Rena's Arnella of Wildwood	D	160	Aug	906	39.25	5820	251

Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.

Betty's Cynthia of Wildwood	D	195	Aug	900	41.26	7381	329
Blossom's Clarice of Wildwood	A	80	Aug	925	40.70	2585	117
*Bonita's Beatrice of Wildwood	C	14	Aug	537	23.64		
S. Florham Idol		D. Elsie's Bonita of Wildwood					
Bonita's Minnie of Wildwood	E	365	July	669	34.15	9157	556
Christine's Darling of Wildwood	A	16	Aug	540	29.38		
S. Rockingham Prince Star		D. Darling Christine of Wildwood					
*Dream's Addie of Wildwood	A	39	Aug	1468	63.45	1789	81
Dream's Violet of Wildwood	A	164	Aug	792	40.95	5258	269
Gladiola's Florrie of Wildwood	D	195	Aug	811	40.81	7043	338
Gladiola's Rose of Wildwood	G	112	Aug	1026	38.28	3882	154
Gloxy's Sally of Wildwood	C	66	Aug	1169	52.62	2513	117
Laurel's Silvia of Wildwood	C	112	Aug	980	36.85	4326	177
*La Verna's Stella of Wildwood	A	213	Aug	805	45.49	8081	385
Nelia's Joyce of Wildwood	G	69	Aug	743	23.78	1790	58
*Prince's Charm of Wildwood	A	131	Aug	1331	52.99	5784	259
S. Rockingham Prince Star		D. Beauty's Last of Wildwood					
Rebecca's May of Wildwood	E	191	Aug	896	39.60	6689	286
Wisconsin Lucinda	A	229	Aug	898	42.85	7997	345

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Annette of Lincoln Farm	A	179	Sept	1313	49.66	8310	309
Caumsett Atlantic Girl	D	286	Sept	465	23.79	9250	418
Ethel of Her-Mil	A	122	Sept	1179	60.76	5460	251
*Golden Arrow Regina	A	349	Sept	1013	49.57	14442	692
Lookwell L. Susanna	F	153	Sept	658	29.58	4291	198
*Lookwell Ritzie	A	365	Sept	368	15.66	18323	689
*Lookwell Wonder Kate	C	153	Sept	1234	47.29	7706	327
*Nan of Buchanan	A	365	Aug	318	18.85	10387	576
Princess's Mable of Lone Elm	D	192	Sept	1154	48.83	8783	431
Spottie of Milky Way	B	153	Sept	1050	50.33	6183	274

§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

†Alice of Tillamook Meadows	G	227	Sept	553	29.20	5388	256
†Annabelle of Tillamook Meadows	F	193	Sept	432	23.85	4465	242
Belle of Tillamook Meadows	G	283	Sept	734	34.38	8006	376
Delora of Tillamook Meadows	G	271	Sept	671	32.85	7611	346
†Goldie of Tillamook Meadows	G	200	Sept	652	33.25	5121	240
Lassie of Tillamook Meadows	F	259	Sept	630	36.97	6928	380
†Lily of Tillamook Meadows	G	302	Sept	473	24.14	8401	364
†Mable of Tillamook Meadows	F	305	Sept	278	18.23	7021	358
†Marge of Tillamook Meadows	E	223	Sept	548	33.85	6169	345
†Marigold of Tillamook Meadows	F	181	Sept	626	32.60	5418	252
†May of Tillamook Meadows	G	266	Sept	896	32.08	8536	362
†Starlight of Tillamook Meadows	G	283	Sept	574	38.89	6544	356
†Toots of Tillamook Meadows	G	209	Sept	590	35.74	5291	284
†Violet of Tillamook Meadows	G	218	Sept	593	34.73	5099	275

§Eldorado Farm, Newtown, Pa.

Advocate's Celia Sue	E	274	Sept	545	26.93	7064	329
Advocate's Dot Greta	D	171	Sept	627	29.19	4686	207
Advocate's Duchess	E	67	Sept	674	27.06	1554	70
Advocate's Grace	E	214	Sept	447	22.52	5026	237
Advocate's Queen Ann	E	274	Sept	462	22.55	6138	289

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Evanbrook's Daisy	G	325	Aug	611	44.19	8635	463
May's Norman's Gift	G	12	July	390	20.92		
S. May's Norman		D. Amelia's Xmas Gift					

§Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

*†Nittany Meadows Violet	C	155	May	1114	59.04	6306	289
†Pinemont's Kattie Ann	F	114	Sept	1128	55.28	4653	281
*†Pinemont's Nell Frances	A	305	Aug	531	23.08	9336	398

§Fairoaks Farm, Incorporated, Saylesville, R. I. ARHT

†Fairoaks Ranger's Gold	G	304	June	275	20.71	4471	227
Hope's Red Wing Judy	A	270	Sept	534	31.87	6941	367
†Stonecliff Fay	D	271	Sept	467	27.98	6684	329

§Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Junior's Buttercup of Junice	E	222	Sept	460	21.20	4849	237
*Junior's Dorthy of Violet	C	211	Sept	119	6.43	5746	270
*Junior's Peggy of Junice	C	221	Sept	496	24.58	6478	290
*†Roxy's Flora of Mary	E	267	Sept	550	26.97	7157	349
Roxy's Pollyanna of Suzanne	G	365	Sept	152	7.02	7422	387

§Foster, Dan K., Idlehour Farm, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Five Oaks Lib	F	252	Sept	678	30.18	6690	328
Princess Ann of Idlehour	G	89	Sept	835	38.70	2604	110
Roberta of Brightwater	F	86	Sept	710	31.20	2273	94
Scotch's Red Ann	A	166	Sept	633	36.17	4392	226

§Foust, Howard Smith, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

¶Mayflower's Ann Pride	G	305	Nov	13	.60	8451	396
*Mayflower's Ann Pride	E	170	Aug	329	17.39	2826	142
S. Foremost Prince Philip		D. Montville's Mary Ann					
Mayflower's Pat	G	335	Sept	424	21.96	6942	349

§Foust, Jack C., Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio. ARHT

*Mayflower's Country Blossom	D	200	Sept	433	20.94	6272	285
Mayflower's Misty Dawn	G	214	Sept	601	36.54	4918	266
S. Foremost Monitor		D. Rosebud of White Hall					

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C. ARHT

Quail Roost Queen Iva	F	197	Sept	767	42.31	5783	281

§Freese, Paul W., Cherry Lane Farm, East Corinth, Maine.

Cherry Lane Maxine	C	300	Sept	820	49.22	10407	559
†Pretor's Lady Esther	A	237	Sept	917	43.60	8805	412

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Bright Lad's Valor's Queen	G	285	Sept	728	39.26	7890	396
Fairlawn L. Elegance	E	327	Sept	322	13.56	6558	307
Fairlawn L. Fatima	G	296	Sept	573	32.19	7070	379
Fritzlyn Dairy Queen 2d	G	274	Sept	747	38.67	7765	371
Fritzlyn Famie	G	121	Sept	601	29.59	2674	122
*Fritzlyn Fashion Mollie	A	332	Sept	773	41.93	11185	604
*Fritzlyn Genelite	C	299	Sept	837	43.12	11155	512
Fritzlyn Genuine Victory	G	327	Sept	1078	50.58	13260	590
*Fritzlyn Heiress	A	112	Sept	688	30.70	2829	120
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d	E	341	Sept	783	38.65	11444	503
Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th	G	341	Sept	922	46.67	12338	585
Fritzlyn Judith	G	365	Sept	591	32.74	8872	420
Fritzlyn Marietta	G	84	Sept	943	44.35	2659	114
Fritzlyn Ram Ultra Gem	G	120	Sept	914	33.76	3806	146
Fritzlyn Rosena	G	79	Sept	799	31.91	2028	79
Fritzlyn Supreme Easter Lily	G	287	Sept	654	35.32	8438	428
Fritzlyn Supreme Gem	F	229	Sept	943	44.83	7587	344
Fritzlyn Supreme Genelite	G	266	Sept	690	35.26	6994	333
Fritzlyn Supreme Madam	F	285	Sept	557	27.25	6787	318
*Fritzlyn Supreme Marguerite	E	70	Sept	1344	60.24	3157	137
Fritzlyn Supreme Rosary	G	365	Sept	490	24.93	9686	441
*Fritzlyn Val Romeo's Gem	E	299	Sept	695	37.92	10097	493
Fritzlyh Val Rose Bud	G	61	Sept	1112	48.05	2150	87
S. Valor's Fashion		D. Fritzlyn Trojan Rose					
Janet's Hardwick's Harline	G	257	Sept	794	38.63	7669	347
Provost's Leading Lady	G	285	Sept	307	18.82	4230	236

§Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.

Runnymede Joan	E	266	Aug	508	29.97	6814	385
Runnymede Maizy	B	365	Sept	119	8.34	7475	413
Runnymede Violet 2d	G	31	Aug	1070	45.59		
S. Alfalfa Farm Select		D. Runnymede Violet					

§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farm, Nashotah, Wis. ARHT

Archer's Beauty	A	182	Sept	561	26.18	4736	212
S. Ultimas' Archer		D. Ultimas' Beauty					
Archer's Paulette	C	182	Sept	519	23.00	4381	187
S. Ultimas' Archer		D. Ultimas' Polly					
†Rosellen of Locust Ridge	G	166	Sept	537	27.17	3412	168
†Sherburne Prairie Nedra	A	274	Sept	444	23.95	7417	373
Ultimas' Lillie	A	182	Sept	368	16.09	2963	136
S. Knollwood Ultimas		D. Diamond's Lillian					
*†Wey Acres Grandee's Rosetta	A	226	Sept	445	20.48	5062	226

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Crystalline	G	214	Sept	839	37.26	7114	315
Coronation Cylintha	B	183	Sept	963	53.85	6724	344

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Brian Boru King's Siren	G	347	Sept	606	35.02	7833	411
Coronation Amicable	G	53	Sept	909	38.20	1621	68
S. Coronation Levity Prince		D. Amy of Red House Farm					
Coronation Lucille	E	39	Sept	1309	57.07	1663	72
S. Coronation Levity Prince		D. Lobelia of Black River					
Coronation Lucky Girl	G	69	Sept	938	38.21	2371	102
S. Coronation Levity Prince		D. Coronation Lady					
Ladderlook Debette	F	274	Sept	901	45.72	9313	412
Ladderlook Minocress	F	274	Sept	776	40.16	9687	420
Ladderlook Nerista 2d	E	320	Sept	735	30.22	12028	512
Pine Manor Melody Princess	G	274	Sept	743	40.95	8551	432

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amelia	F	30	Sept	876	36.20		
S. Coronation Levity Prince		D. Green Meadow Amelia					
Coronation Opal's Jewel	G	231	Sept	862	43.12	7693	329
Coronation Wistful	F	139	Sept	924	44.09	4843	209

§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va. ARHT

¶Fiddlers Green Katie Lee	F	167	Sept	643	37.01	4663	229
†Hazelwood's Lena	A	139	Sept	852	35.99	5117	217
†Hemlock Cornelia	D	183	Sept	743	39.55	5518	264
†Hemlock Edna	E	236	Sept	767	39.07	7893	370
Hemlock Ellen	G	214	Sept	614	30.96	5442	268
†Hemlock Goldie	G	301	Sept	474	22.17	7156	298
†Hemlock Lilly	E	50	Sept	1071	40.28	1751	65
S. Sheppard Farm's Masterpiece		D. Pickens Hill Lady Lenore					
†Klondike Kaprice	D	41	Sept	997	48.85	1386	67
S. Argilla Knight		D. Clear Srpings Blanche					

Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.

Glen Haven Wiona	E	203	Aug	856	43.95	6367	303
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Princess	F	132	Sept	985	52.92	4760	226

§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

*¶Brooknill Veronica	A	281	Sept	697	42.56	10187	524
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Nanette	G	149	Sept	812	42.48	4791	225

§Golden, Frank, Goldendale Farm, Boise, Idaho.

Cloverleaf Rosalie	E	175	Sept	967	54.20	6395	286
†Kitty's Bonnie Lass	B	162	Sept	1005	62.83	6363	340

§Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis. ARHT

†Gordondale Anita	G	193	Aug	672	38.88	5063	260
†Gordondale Avon	G	224	Aug	626	31.35	5294	260
*Gordondale Bella	A	182	Aug	868	38.91	6469	308

*Gordondale Desire	A	315	Aug	604	34.90	8279	448
†Gordondale Golden Empress	F	305	Sept	498	25.90	6783	328
Gordondale Irma	F	365	Aug	313	18.19	7780	398
†Gordondale Mayola	G	264	Aug	498	27.51	6678	318
†Gordondale Minuet	G	193	Aug	637	34.27	4848	241
†Gordondale Queen Snowflake	F	305	Aug	442	22.37	7134	334
Gordondale Verona	G	365	Sept	574	29.11	4440	461

§Green, C. B., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

¶Patricia's Ultra Dell	G	177	Sept	650	35.44	3875	189

Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

*Foremost Max's Mistress Girl	A	269	Sept	791	43.93	9042	498
Greenhutch Gypsy Girl	G	153	Sept	646	35.22	3338	178
Greenhutch Little Orio	F	223	Sept	613	33.15	5345	259
Greenhutch Martha Ann	G	211	Sept	543	28.99	4178	201
†Greenhutch Princess Laura	G	183	Sept	531	35.34	3841	212
Greenhutch Shelia	G	223	Sept	651	33.15	5585	293
*Standard's Maxie Girl	A	261	Sept	614	33.50	8003	404

Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Dian's Patricia	C	183	Sept	665	34.92	4612	226
Dora's Ultra Daisy	G	261	Sept	676	37.75	7657	380
Flossie of Belmont View	A	324	Sept	501	30.06	8340	453
Lillian's Ultra Myrtle	G	200	Sept	616	33.28	4155	215
†Mary's Babette	G	153	Sept	606	33.03	3449	169
Noble Maid's Princess	F	236	Sept	675	34.04	6092	290

§Greenebaum, Louis, Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Pet's Dawn of Glencoe	A	252	Sept	38	1.86	5906	253
†Willow Brook Beauty Glory	C	229	Sept	663	37.36	6862	332
†Willow Brook Donna	D	160	Sept	711	44.66	5008	259
†Willow Brook Grandee's Glory	G	67	Sept	769	35.09	1733	79
S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee	D. Willow Brook Beauty Glory						
†Willow Brook Myrta's Beauty	G	305	Sept	111	6.09	8082	359
†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose	F	75	Sept	733	30.07	1937	78
†Willow Brook Pride's Quinta	G	230	Sept	657	27.28	5750	235
†Willow Brook Queen Mirth	A	89	Sept	1122	43.87	3505	145
†Willow Brook Sheila	E	274	Sept	308	17.72	7400	352
†Willow Brook Susan	C	234	Sept	664	36.54	6523	324

§Greyholme Farms, Incorporated, East Greenwich, R. I.

†Greyholme's Marigold	A	282	Sept	677	35.65	11041	470
*†Greyholme's Noble Mermaid	A	200	Sept	785	38.41	7799	341
†Greyholme Valiant Bopeep	E	174	Sept	447	19.52	4877	194
†Greyholme Windy Princess	E	177	Sept	735	30.38	6054	241

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

Appin's Nesta	E	355	Sept	467	23.80	9237	499
*Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms	A	317	Sept	1389	68.78	17304	911
Edisto Farm's Beatrice	G	252	Sept	846	37.23	8856	394
Edisto Farm's Flossy	E	246	Sept	896	40.99	9387	425
Edisto Farm's Highlight	A	246	Sept	996	52.19	11052	577
Edisto Farm's Jolly	C	261	Sept	946	49.22	10141	483
Edisto Farm's Lucinda	G	278	Sept	933	43.20	10043	469
Edisto Farm's Nita	E	218	Sept	920	43.09	8130	389
Edisto Farm's Surprise	E	196	Sept	810	37.86	6940	302
Fairlee Acres Maxim Laura Bell	D	156	Sept	1165	58.84	7329	346
Fairlee Acres Maxim Leona	G	247	Sept	903	44.88	9185	428
Fairlee Acres Maxim Temple	D	110	Sept	957	45.98	4315	196
Fairlee Acres Royal Beauty	G	88	Sept	954	39.91	3210	137
Foremost Ranetta	D	265	Sept	904	45.33	10056	495
*Improver's Lady Mary	C	180	Sept	874	35.86	7086	305
Kildare's Golden Annice	A	193	Sept	976	41.60	8583	348
Mildred of Pine Ridge	A	293	Sept	1064	49.41	13842	630

§Halford, E. J., Elbow Creek Farm, Visalia, Calif. ARHT

†Ashmere's Reole	B	112	Sept	1019	50.87	4250	185
†Cooper's Faenza	A	257	Sept	546	33.52	6888	335
†Elbow Creek Beverly P.	G	138	Sept	674	32.73	3554	154
†Elbow Creek Elsie	F	88	Sept	614	35.36	2058	104
†Fawn of Meridian View	A	186	Sept	1024	46.12	8181	374
Goldie's Bonny Bess	B	167	Sept	1016	44.31	6938	231
†Halford's Nine Spot	D	138	Sept	1077	42.03	5991	201
Old Homestead's Annette	A	199	Sept	720	35.32	6138	253
†Old Homestead's Bula	A	53	Sept	1086	42.90	1920	75
S. Bonneville Prestor	D. Old Homestead's Darline						
†Old Homestead's Daisy Bell	B	131	Sept	759	32.68	3967	150
†Old Homestead's Mona	B	165	Sept	714	32.86	4831	209
Olena of Alda	A	165	Sept	580	32.48	5688	238
†Rhodenbaugh's Verbenia	C	236	Sept	758	38.69	7725	370
†Rose's Cherubim	B	144	Sept	861	40.16	5432	201
†Twilight of Primrose	A	48	Sept	1607	59.94	2446	91
S. Quito of Primrose	D. Tuttle						

§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Eric's Daisy of Brookdale	G	265	Sept	671	33.51	7039	325
†Nellie May of Brookdale	C	113	Sept	1089	47.70	4528	188

Hanson, H. C., Clover Glen Guernsey Farm, Barnum, Minn. ARHT

Blossom of Clover Glen 2d	A	298	Aug	632	39.30	8009	438
Cherry's Sequel of Clover Glen	C	60	July	1347	76.26	2573	148
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Cherry Bess of Clover Glen						
Clover Glen Cherry	G	365	June	205	12.49	8368	464
Clover Glen Clara	E	150	Aug	691	40.08	4791	261
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop	D. Amelia's Cowan of Clover Glen						
Clover Glen Gertie	E	351	Aug	139	9.88	7838	425
Clover Glen Golden Belle	E	206	Aug	930	42.34	7626	348
Clover Glen Golden Rod	G	256	Aug	527	23.90	5128	243
Clover Glen Gold Star	E	138	Apr	525	33.91	2211	135
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Nan of Clover Glen						
Clover Glen Hope	E	148	Aug	872	42.57	5596	287
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Maiden of Clover Glen						
Clover Glen Lucky Lady	F	307	Aug	653	41.26	8616	492
Clover Glen Pearl	E	365	Aug	200	14.10	8462	526
Clover Glen Rosebud	G	84	May	1204	54.82	3186	146
S. Boulder Bridge Golddrop	D. Cherry's Rose of Clover Glen						
Comet's Rose of Clover Glen	C	243	Aug	685	36.65	7385	422
Dairy Queen of Clover Glen	C	208	Aug	694	34.75	6252	332
Daisy Pride of Clover Glen	C	210	Aug	776	43.89	7324	413
Dot of Clover Glen	B	297	Sept	414	27.00	7327	371
*Fashion of Clover Glen	A	206	Aug	1318	68.04	10444	475
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Roxy of Clover Glen 2d						
Lady Topsy of Clover Glen	F	206	Aug	453	23.11	4705	232
†Maiden's Fancy of Clover Glen	C	167	Aug	589	33.32	4494	226
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Lady Silvia of Clover Glen						
Polly Ann of Clover Glen	C	77	May	1292	55.83	3310	144
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Melba of Clover Glen						
Prim of Clover Glen	A	235	Aug	824	37.11	8847	414
†Rex's Fashion of Clover Glen	B	136	Aug	603	26.84	3213	159
S. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Maude of Clover Glen						
Rosella of Clover Glen	A	232	Aug	572	36.04	8135	449

§Harkness, Mary S., "Eolia," Waterford, Conn. ARHT

†Eolia's Golden Maid	B	76	Sept	1070	34.04	2951	107
†Eolia's Thelma	C	183	Sept	968	40.78	7345	307
¶Eolia's Valiant Ruby	G	298	Sept	355	17.96	5606	271
†Satisfaction's Model's Vinetta	A	174	Sept	905	51.27	6401	301

§Harmsen, Walter J., Royal Oak, Md. ARHT

†Islander's Rosebud	A	108	Sept	719	28.33	3083	123
S. Broadland Islander	D. Challenger's Lady Rose						
¶Vox Pop's Jamella of Bolton	F	257	June	414	21.39	4262	206

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

*Brandywine Truda	A	260	Sept	1026	56.98	11135	567
*Cheerio's Topfair of Hill Girt	A	365	Sept	403	20.61	13604	663
*Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt	A	318	Sept	1083	59.58	13723	744
*Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt	A	194	Sept	1238	65.03	9606	492
Floss Gladys of Norwood	D	157	Sept	816	41.54	5251	271
*Groton House Mistress	D	365	Sept	679	34.09	14357	691
Hazel Rose of Hill Girt	D	75	Sept	1040	42.02	2637	105
S. Hill Girt Rose King	D. Top Hazel of Hill Girt						
*Hill Girt Artless	D	365	Sept	889	47.59	13496	673
Hill Girt Betsey	E	187	Sept	1019	54.33	6905	385
*Hill Girt Lady Rose	D	335	Sept	791	41.54	13904	666
Meadow Dora of Hill Girt	E	365	Sept	490	27.48	11629	575
*Meadow Truda of Hill Girt	B	221	Sept	1035	55.20	9723	481
Noel's Violet of Hill Girt	F	130	Sept	927	45.37	4408	201
Nofair of Hill Girt	C	76	Sept	1113	39.97	2726	108
S. Hill Girt Noel	D. Cherrio's Topfair of Hill Girt						
*Nora Mignon of Hill Girt	A	334	Sept	803	53.20	14302	779
*Top Golda of Hill Girt	A	335	Sept	1197	56.16	16084	712

§Hawkins, L. A., Silver Forest Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y. ARHT

†Contentwick's Golden Belle	G	110	Sept	506	24.66	2386	112
†L. Yeoman's Lady Luck	A	130	Sept	633	30.35	3295	171
†L. Yeoman's Ruby	A	118	Sept	689	32.77	3187	152
†Maple Lane Ella	A	283	Sept	736	40.31	8861	462
†Maple Lane's Graceful	A	163	Sept	850	39.40	5616	251
†Maple Lane's Mazie	B	305	Aug	475	28.36	7131	376
†Maple Lane Tempest	A	166	Sept	642	25.76	5008	195
†Maple Lane Treasure	A	143	Sept	971	44.19	5526	249
†Torricella of Maple Lane Farms	A	270	Sept	892	40.17	10453	461
†Yeoman's Labelle	F	186	Sept	807	37.94	6026	269

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Meadow Lodge Melbetta	G	277	Sept	838	48.79	9364	528
*Meadow Lodge Modiste	B	243	Sept	1075	47.32	11262	498
Meadow Lodge Queen Bess	G	365	Sept	566	29.36	10904	595
Meadow Lodge Queen Carol	G	283	Sept	939	47.83	10591	519
Meadow Lodge Queen Dena	G	302	Sept	674	31.45	10545	489
Meadow Lodge Queen Joyce	E	243	Sept	934	41.67	9280	434
Meadow Lodge Queen Martha	D	222	Sept	858	43.11	7483	409
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty	G	350	Sept	753	40.66	10964	589
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow	F	283	Sept	900	41.43	8839	416
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Jubilee	G	305	Sept	753	51.22	9765	614
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Myrna	G	198	Sept	978	46.29	7548	353
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Yvonne	G	333	Sept	611	36.89	7899	455
Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora	D	311	Sept	448	24.22	7979	429
Meadow Lodge Rex's Harmony	B	157	Sept	630	27.99	4638	213
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Juanita	A	166	Sept	975	54.73	5939	301
Meadow Lodge Rex's Judith	D	157	Sept	970	43.98	5502	258
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna	A	256	Sept	438	17.15	9716	472
Meadow Lodge Rex's Trixie	G	105	Sept	1087	56.75	3740	170
S. Bournedale Rex	D. Meadow Lodge Trixie						
*Meadow Lodge Sunlight	B	214	Sept	1041	53.95	9271	441
*Moonlight's Gentian	A	348	Sept	997	58.28	15888	854

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Appin's Joy	A	67	Sept	923	40.74	2232	90
Arden Maxim Bess	G	110	Sept	672	31.47	2913	124
Arden Maxim Elva	F	328	Sept	538	23.90	7288	339
Arden Maxim Polly	F	233	Sept	699	37.09	6472	308
Arden Neptune's Diana	F	298	Sept	529	27.74	7031	354
Arden's Maxim Daisy	G	265	Sept	454	28.15	5891	293
Arden's Maxim Nancy	G	354	Sept	393	24.96	6965	334
Arden's Maxim Questa	G	298	Sept	430	25.44	6352	312
Carol Lady Lois	F	239	Sept	593	33.16	6310	311
Carol Princess Patsy	G	270	Sept	517	29.14	5707	280
Clear Springs' Mixer Belle	G	85	Sept	679	30.77	1936	80
Glenna's Rose	F	356	Sept	485	27.41	8534	391
Golden Nell	F	365	Sept	485	24.80	8922	410
Green Valley's Blossom	D	320	Sept	442	27.20	7521	386
Hobo's Hazel's Sopha	A	274	Sept	475	21.12	7714	349
Jonathan's May King's Ada	A	88	Sept	679	30.64	2386	94
S. Jonathan of Garden Creek	D. Cheatham's May King's Ada						
K. A. Lily Alpha	E	272	Sept	634	24.93	7528	313
Riegeldale Ferdinand's Dearest	E	107	Sept	751	34.34	3137	128
Sedgley A. Moonlight	D	137	Sept	780	36.60	3552	163
Starry's Lettie	F	319	Sept	420	25.99	6062	350

Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.

Broadview's Joyce	G	211	July	776	34.16	7632	319
Broadview's Linda Lou	G	216	July	681	26.93	6244	253
Eagle Nest Lady Lou	G	144	July	804	33.38	4412	190
†Elnora of Burke's Tavern	D	94	July	879	34.32	2864	122
Freela Gay Gladstone	A	230	July	779	36.72	7744	348
*†Imogene of Cottonade	C	49	July	1289	49.01	2047	77
S. Quail Roost Classy Sam	D. Isabella of Cottonade						
Milton Farms Kay	D	251	July	862	39.22	8024	362
Miriam's Nancy	B	252	July	802	39.32	8637	402
†Rose's Maxim's Nancy	D	88	July	837	32.99	2579	110
†Sapona's Margaret	F	97	July	1012	44.55	3379	148
Ultra Bella of W. S. R.	A	186	July	911	40.94	7378	305
*†Woodvale Bright Beda	A	102	July	1221	54.86	4182	190
Woodvale Hazel	C	155	July	968	46.48	5774	259
*Woodvale Hebe	A	277	July	864	36.82	10159	430
Woodvale Heidi 2d	F	267	July	656	30.83	6178	265

Hickok, Walter, Fairview's Farm, Ostrander, Ohio.

*Fairview's Alicia's Blossom	A	122	Sept	933	46.32	4848	216
S. Gayhead's Liberator	D. Fairview's Alicia						

*Fairview's Alna	A	92	Aug	1102	42.89	3837	149
S. Gayhead's Liberator	D. Fairview's Actress						
*Fairview's Ann	A	152	Sept	1028	42.68	6198	266
*Fairview's Bertha	E	144	Sept	905	37.92	5392	203
Fairview's Beverly	E	149	Sept	774	38.34	5061	219
Fairview's Clara May	G	152	Sept	594	27.27	4688	214

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Lone Pine Ultra's Vagabond	C	180	Sept	1196	57.53	8723	371
*Quail Roost Ann	A	54	Sept	1266	57.49	2300	98
S. Caumsett Taxpayer	D. Quail Roost Ann Spotswood						
Quail Roost Beau Lassie	F	344	Sept	550	35.38	7457	460
*Quail Roost Dibby	A	165	Sept	1158	54.47	7344	348
Quail Roost Ideal Miss	G	314	Sept	601	33.67	7892	433
Quail Roost Ideal Rose	B	161	Sept	1154	61.76	7020	345
Quail Roost Lucky Bess	F	209	Sept	718	44.66	6158	332
*Quail Roost Lucky Celia	E	246	Sept	1075	54.54	9992	485
Quail Roost Lucky Dawn	G	360	Sept	487	31.67	8822	491
Quail Roost Lucky Fay	G	150	Sept	941	47.45	5198	229
*Quail Roost Lucky Flash	D	187	Sept	782	42.32	5931	297
*Quail Roost Lucky Jan	A	40	July	1290	61.28	1618	76
S. Quail Roost Lucky Strike	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Janice						
*Quail Roost Lucky Patience	A	279	Sept	663	36.60	8055	404
Quail Roost Noble Fern	G	47	Sept	970	40.08	1519	64
S. Cesor Noble Maxim	D. Quail Roost Patient Fern						
Quail Roost Noble Primrose	G	255	Sept	1030	56.16	10580	514
Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann	G	53	Sept	1038	43.52	1881	77
S. Cesor Noble Maxim	D. Zimalcrest Design's Rose						
*Quail Roost Patient Fern	A	38	Sept	1431	57.55	1780	71
S. Maxim of Burkeville	D. Appin's Golden Fern						
Quail Roost Prim Coral	G	303	Sept	806	44.12	9373	486
*Quail Roost Queen Blossom	E	134	Sept	897	49.69	4909	241
Quail Roost Queen Bright	G	72	Sept	833	37.33	2085	87
S. Quail Roost Maxim King	D. Quail Roost Bright Maid						
Quail Roost Queen Dot	E	115	Sept	848	43.72	3524	190
*Quail Roost Queen Fern	C	103	Sept	944	45.89	3737	169
Quail Roost Queen Gladys	F	365	Sept	536	31.00	10067	520
Quail Roost Queen Hildred	F	270	Sept	748	37.62	8315	402
Quail Roost Queen Linda	G	47	Sept	837	34.75	1289	53
S. Quail Roost Maxim King	D. Foremost Kalinda						
*Quail Roost Queen Maud	D	186	Sept	650	35.73	5239	250
*Quail Roost Queen Patience	C	151	Sept	739	38.74	4907	234
Quail Roost Rose Clarise	G	66	Sept	782	37.47	1855	83
S. Rose Maxim May King	D. Quail Roost Lucky Clarise						
*Quail Roost Royal Clair	E	267	Sept	822	41.96	8978	426
*Quail Roost Royal Hope	C	115	Sept	1285	59.39	5400	254
S. Fayroyal's Maxim	D. Quail Roost Queen Hope						
Quail Roost Royal Till	G	324	Sept	561	34.22	7787	424

§Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Mass. ARHT

†Allenholm Winona	E	290	Sept	190	11.09	5027	255
*†Barnstable Crissie	D	265	Sept	358	22.64	8003	408
Barnstable Martha	F	225	Sept	892	44.53	8226	410
*Cragscut Brunette	A	279	Sept	701	33.93	9783	443
*†Cragscut Coronet's Idalea	E	74	Sept	868	48.19	2298	121
S. Cragscut Golden Coronet	D. Cragscut Bona Dea						
¶Cragscut Coronet's Irradiance	G	305	Sept	256	18.64	5700	289
†Cragscut Coronet's Ivy	E	220	Sept	766	42.22	7515	371
*†Cragscut Dona Ehretia	A	122	Sept	1039	48.77	4926	245
S. Fellowship's Gonfalon	D. Cretesia of Pine View						
*†Cragscut Duchess Gardea	A	198	Sept	936	47.21	7827	378
*†Cragscut En Famille	A	81	Sept	1118	49.65	3529	169
S. Fair Field Butterfat	D. Mount Hope Reward						
*†Cragscut Excellency's Gleeful	A	122	Sept	1025	55.19	5204	258
†Cragscut Famous Illusive	G	274	Sept	494	21.99	6557	261
†Cragscut Famous Isabelle	G	257	Sept	475	29.00	5585	306
¶Cragscut Famous Ivory Satin	G	305	Sept	129	8.00	5215	252
*†Cragscut Faun's Golden Halo	E	305	Sept	71	3.00	8948	389
¶Cragscut Fayrose Ida Cloud	G	305	July	107	5.51	4800	230
*†Cragscut Fayrose Idyll	D	72	Sept	941	39.47	2410	105
S. Cragscut King Fayrose	D. Cragscut En Famille						
*†Cragscut Frolic	A	205	Sept	870	39.71	8599	394
†Cragscut Gay Queen Juliet	G	207	Sept	551	23.65	4821	212
†Cragscut Princess Gala	C	303	Sept	372	21.18	7882	383
†Cragscut Princess Heartsease	E	221	Sept	33	2.24	3853	199
¶Cragscut Princess Ilene	F	282	Sept	386	22.66	4636	262
*¶Laudholm Daisy's Dean	C	262	Sept	436	22.89	7653	382
†Lynbrook Jeu-Jeux	G	51	Sept	766	32.56	1304	59
S. Hill Girt Lynbrook	D. Lynbrook Butterfat Twilight						
*Whimsy Maiden Cloud	A	243	Sept	587	28.21	7959	361

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Argilla Phelanor	A	318	Sept	1152	54.16	15027	690
Far-View Vanity	G	272	Sept	600	33.04	7689	416
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	A	321	Sept	1103	59.72	16882	815
*Kitchener Vanity Fair	A	179	Sept	1351	66.33	9287	412
S. Argilla Lord Henry	D. Vanity of Kitchener						
*Maxim's Rutila	A	335	Sept	877	38.43	14779	635
*Steadfast's Pride of Woodacres	D	158	Sept	1096	51.01	6471	286
*Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres	A	214	Sept	1271	57.74	10694	436
*Woodacres Hollywood	D	196	Sept	1136	58.29	9158	407
Woodacres Mab	G	338	Sept	818	39.85	11309	517
Woodacres Royal Virtue	F	327	Sept	719	37.32	8985	418
Woodacres Steadfast Patience	G	233	Sept	999	46.66	8472	367
Woodacres Steadfast R. Topaz	F	189	Sept	874	43.55	6075	268

Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass. ARHT

Aprille of Milestones	E	365	Sept	476	32.67	13015	694
Beatrice of Milestones	E	281	Sept	776	42.88	9383	467
*Blossom of Milestones	D	229	Sept	1073	53.91	10098	471
*Diana Butterfat of Milestones	C	216	Sept	948	49.03	8684	433
Eve of Milestones	G	243	Sept	779	37.57	7374	323
*Gem's Delight of Milestone	A	311	Sept	965	52.31	12956	613
*Gem's Joy of Milestones	D	61	Sept	1157	49.43	2524	108
S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator	D. Gem's Delight of Milestone						
*Gem's Scarlet of Milestones	A	363	Sept	485	26.76	11539	577
*May West of Milestones	A	335	Sept	770	41.92	12234	651
*Mississippi of Milestones	E	320	Sept	685	43.02	11097	595
Noel of Milestones	F	341	Sept	956	46.86	11699	576
Pauline of Milestones	F	206	Sept	1046	50.75	8451	387
*Valentine of Milestones	A	289	Sept	578	31.57	7951	448

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Mobjack Lilac 2d	G	229	Sept	587	29.50	5644	262

§Hooker, H. A. & Strever, M. M., Leahaven Farm, West McHenry, Ill. ARHT

†Leahaven Heady	G	36	May	1046	47.93	1196	54
S. St. James Philosopher's Ajax	D. Meyer Farm Hallie						
†Meyer Farm Hallie	C	197	July	611	29.98	5282	266
†Meyer Farm Helene	C	114	May	936	42.42	3748	160
S. Tianna's La Noce Kingston	D. Meyer Farm Lillie						
¶Meyer Farm Imogene	B	165	July	936	49.62	6406	311
†Meyer Farm Lillie	A	269	July	474	26.54	6564	358
Meyer Farm Pauline	D	137	July	797	39.94	4571	209
†Meyer Farm Rosie	A	105	July	1005	46.75	3997	201
S. Plainsman of Meyer Farm	D. Pearly Dot of Meyer Farm						
†Meyer Farm Spot	A	114	May	795	39.99	3158	158
S. Tianna's La Noce Kingston	D. La Noce Delight of Meyer Farm						
*†Meyer Farm Toots	B	197	July	489	22.54	5134	494
Patrick's Joan	A	365	Aug	303	14.00	11961	631

Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT

Ruayne Illustrator's Heiress	A	181	Aug	1095	48.32	7353	297
S. Quail Roost Illustrator	D. Ruayne Princess						
Ruayne Lady Alpha	C	148	Aug	1055	46.55	5453	233
S. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Lilly of Cottonade						
Ruayne Lady Dixie	G	187	Aug	816	38.70	5594	239
S. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Dick's Duchess Builder						
Ruayne Lady Fairy	E	176	Aug	685	37.63	4280	196
S. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Quail Roost Fair Lady						
Ruayne Lady Helen	F	193	Aug	962	41.58	6404	259
S. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Ruayne Illustrator's Heiress						
Ruayne Lady Lola	F	181	Aug	800	40.58	5128	262
S. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Ruayne Hermes Leona						

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

†Kenfleur's Adeline Alert	E	69	May	285	12.60	2808	136
Kenfleur's Bernice Actress	E	105	Sept	1249	60.47	4733	189
†Kenfleur's Content Alert	F	243	Sept	791	36.88	6530	309
Kenfleur's Gilmay Alert	G	365	May	12	.70	9073	450
Kenfleur's Luetta's Princess	E	318	Sept	22	1.39	5522	302
Kenfleur's Marlene Alert	E	272	Sept	1055	51.10	10814	499
*Kenfleur's Queen Florence	E	272	Sept	513	21.86	7209	325
Kenfleur's Royal Content	G	347	Sept	667	37.07	10693	548
Kenfleur's Stardust	G	112	Sept	878	42.35	3519	158
Kenfleur's Teddy Actress	G	348	Sept	751	39.37	8749	461
Raemelton Corking Pather	E	193	Sept	1001	43.67	7281	298

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.

Kenfleur's Celeste	F	236	Sept	836	40.65	7209	345

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Fiery Rose Miranda	F	191	Sept	516	27.64	4633	246
Illini Fiery Rose Remira	F	227	Sept	704	30.98	6764	286
Illini Fiery Vernalee	F	83	Sept	795	33.90	2321	97
S. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert	D. Illini Reflection Verna						
Illini Golden Miranda	A	75	Sept	1072	39.58	2452	78
S. Boulder Bridge Golden Boy	D. Illini Reflection Miranda						
Illini Golden Mireflection	F	349	Sept	616	28.53	8859	380
*Illini Golden Remira	C	163	Sept	699	39.68	4628	226
*Illini Reflection Dimple Dot	A	79	Sept	991	46.79	2726	114
*Illini Reflection Verna	A	176	Sept	824	40.25	6399	304
*Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine	A	335	Sept	869	38.58	12535	626
*Ridglydale's Marie Alert	B	109	Sept	793	49.57	3033	155

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-ac Viola	G	299	Sept	556	32.29	9150	414
Indian Commoner's K-a Tulip	E	329	Sept	744	44.32	9228	441
Indian Commoner's K-bb Poppy	E	138	Sept	816	40.51	4092	189
Indian Commoner's W-ad Lilac	G	360	Sept	415	23.50	8170	393
Indian Commoner's W-b Holly	G	365	Sept	219	13.56	9289	498
Indian Rex's C-aa Jonquil	G	200	Aug	646	35.16	5191	251
Indian Rex's C-aaa Lotus	G	270	Sept	568	34.17	6986	329
Indian Rex's C-aaa Viola	E	34	Sept	892	35.45	982	39
S. Rex's Raider of White Farms	D. Indian Commoner's B-aa Viola						
Indian Rex's C-bb Daisy	F	328	Sept	553	26.80	8101	363
Indian Rex's S-aa Tamerac	F	78	Sept	908	45.78	2429	119

Jackson, John N., Freegrove Farm, Staunton, Va.

Freegrove Cream Cup	F	235	Aug	717	39.69	6869	347
Freegrove Gold Dust	G	269	Sept	626	36.61	7214	381
Freegrove Princess Pride	B	305	Sept	732	40.28	9703	500

§Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Beauty	A	144	Sept	1141	55.93	6319	331
†Spring Ridge Grace	C	300	Sept	403	22.45	8360	447
†Spring Ridge Rhapsody	F	263	Sept	545	27.83	7425	319

§Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Starlight	A	262	Sept	726	40.38	8964	465

§Jenkins, Ronald, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Verlee's Ethel of Wildwood	D	298	Sept	373	24.69	7808	391

Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.

†Gylden Major's Minerva	E	279	Sept	566	31.08	7328	350
†Gylden Sandy's Adeline	F	273	Sept	492	26.60	6875	330
Johnson's Sandy's Dolly	A	184	Sept	967	52.62	7513	384

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

Benton's Hallie	F	365	Sept	74	3.65	10373	503
Willowmere Blissful	D	302	Aug	950	49.60	10589	519

§Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Wrenwood's Ada	G	218	Sept	603	29.38	5406	221
†Wrenwood's Anette	F	241	Sept	446	20.96	4214	188
†Wrenwood's Babe	F	286	Sept	502	30.36	6091	295
†Wrenwood's Farmerette	G	283	Sept	229	13.23	4577	219
†Wrenwood's Pet	F	274	Sept	569	31.12	6552	295

§Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn. ARHT

†Spruce Shadows Betty	E	39	Aug	916	38.48	1162	48
S. Boulder Bridge Contender	D. Wild Farms' Prince's Betty						
*†Spruce Shadows Gretchen	E	145	Aug	760	31.54	4682	208
*†Spruce Shadows Jeannette	B	273	Aug	553	24.75	9308	369

§Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Alfacrest's C. A. Connie	E	290	Sept	543	26.88	7272	354
†Alfacrest's C. A. Patsie Ann	G	174	Sept	736	35.35	4896	234
†Alfacrest's C. A. Rose	F	305	Sept	18	.81	8361	384
*Alfacrest's C. A. Trixene	D	199	Sept	758	40.96	6335	289
†Alfacrest's G. P. Julia	G	305	Sept	118	6.81	7775	418

Alfacrest's R. A. Lucille	E	265	Sept	646	33.86	7387	354
†Diana's Pride Lady	G	130	Sept	704	31.01	3439	140
†Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove	G	230	Sept	637	28.71	6239	248

§Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farms, Honey Brook, Pa. ARHT

Gay Lad's Rose of Honey Brook	G	223	Sept	581	30.78	5437	239
Golden Rosie of Pleasant View	G	340	Sept	521	25.52	7434	342
†Gypsy Girl of Willodale	G	211	Sept	608	34.68	5414	267
Honey Brook's Dairymaid	B	223	Sept	555	26.59	6680	284
†Honey Brook's Queen Daisy	F	177	Sept	678	37.30	4514	226
†Levina's Flora of Norwood	E	98	Sept	694	33.59	2418	116
s. Honeysuckle's Valor	D. Levina of Norwood						
†Longacre Norette	G	156	Sept	625	35.27	3807	199
†Nancy of Green Springs	D	129	Sept	691	37.96	3377	173

§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

†American Lady Duchess	E	61	Sept	751	35.55	1762	82
s. Lockshore Prince Leo	D. Lockshore American Lady						
*Lockshore American Lady	A	324	Sept	537	22.09	12302	509
*†Lockshore Wendy's Maxine	A	174	Sept	617	31.37	5036	246
†Nobleman's Wendy's Madge	D	130	Sept	517	20.30	3197	144
†Orchard Lawn's Amanda	G	229	Sept	434	23.23	4641	231
¶Queen of Kerner Farms	D	224	Sept	483	23.71	5353	237
†Saloma's Duchess	G	235	Sept	318	19.35	4671	229

Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Dairy, Columbia, S. C.

Kerr's Foremost Alicia	G	251	Sept	740	41.14	7678	402
Kerr's Foremost Maria	E	104	Sept	950	57.43	3806	197
Kerr's Foremost Red Girl	G	165	Sept	781	38.67	5400	247
*P. Alberta of Kerr's Dairy Farm	A	251	Sept	977	62.16	10936	649
*P. Alice of Kerr's Dairy Farm	A	149	Sept	986	47.34	6348	279
Percilla of Kerr's Dairy Farm	C	211	Sept	879	45.72	7435	379

Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis. ARHT

Allouez Floreace	F	50	July	1043	42.16	1647	67
s. Allouez Royce's Silver Lad	D. Allouez Faultless' Florence						
Allouez Santa's Nance	G	40	July	1001	44.08	1262	54
Baby Sandy of M-R. Dairy Farm	E	31	July	1264	61.96		
s. Elm Grove Apollo	D. Sulo of M-R. Dairy Farm						
*¶ChiChi of Elderbrook	E	305	Aug	394	21.88	9523	424
Ellen of M-R. Dairy Farm	E	52	July	1181	50.78	1986	88
Johnson's Pansy's Palotte	A	146	July	1207	61.44	5988	307
Lu's De Vota of Summit	A	125	July	1426	61.36	6504	275

§Knight, C. P., Jr., East Greenwich, R. I.

†Windy Meadows' Agnes	A	243	Sept	883	42.16	9657	422

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

*King's Imogene of Belmont	A	159	Sept	707	38.91	5419	277
King's Lillian of Bemont	G	314	Sept	413	28.15	7533	408
King's Lulabelle of Belmont	F	255	Sept	549	35.55	7650	404
Steadfast's Lassie of Belmont	G	271	Sept	470	27.21	7340	403

§Konishi, Ben H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

†Sun Rise Sarah	D	203	Sept	506	33.19	4615	230

§Konishi, George H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

†Sun Rise Anne	F	100	Sept	893	43.00	3403	142
Sun Rise Emma	G	209	Sept	509	23.37	4184	176
Sun Rise Golden Dorinda	G	153	Sept	548	27.17	3386	139
Sun Rise Julia	G	205	Sept	473	24.65	4054	218

§Konishi, Harry H., Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

†Sun Rise Golden Valentine	G	107	Sept	511	21.22	2188	93

§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind. ARHT

†Columbus' Elina	G	55	Sept	779	33.82	1491	60
†Kramer Farms Sunny Ann	G	166	Sept	662	33.80	4528	195
†Kramer's Daisey May	G	92	Sept	644	27.69	2315	93
†Kramer's Foremost	G	296	Sept	616	34.54	9152	414
†Le Clarin Valanda	G	44	Aug	937	37.02	1350	53
s. McDonald Farms Valor	D. Le Clarin Wanda						
†Lincoln Ridge Choice	E	33	Sept	1216	62.06	1344	68
s. Coronation Achievement	D. Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm						
†Marie F. of Beebrook	G	35	Sept	738	35.43	860	41
s. Joy of Manor Hill	D. Billie Ann F.						
†Mildred F. of Beebrook	F	74	Sept	829	44.21	2288	104
*†Sunnyside Bonnie Lassie 2d	B	230	Sept	636	29.07	8199	349

Kunz, Eric C., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

*Fanning Fields' Delilah	A	342	Sept	990	56.87	12939	700
*Fanning Fields Felicia	A	365	Aug	706	28.32	10971	534
*Fanning Fields Glory	A	174	Sept	823	42.42	5893	289
*Fanning Fields Gracious	A	280	Sept	1202	48.45	13855	528
*Fanning Fields' Hannah	C	341	Sept	372	20.39	8430	401
*Fanning Fields' Hassie	B	248	Sept	689	35.44	7957	384
*Fanning Fields' Herma	C	210	Sept	1058	42.87	9239	382
*Fanning Fields' Hilda	C	361	Sept	483	23.04	10098	458
*Fanning Field's Hypatica	B	211	Sept	1062	55.25	8056	401
s. Quail Roost Bonanza	D. Maggie of Cedar Grove						
Fanning Field's Inez	E	319	Sept	667	33.19	8456	395
*Fanning Field's Irene	D	214	Sept	1200	63.75	9411	457
Fanning Fields' Joan	E	365	Sept	195	9.50	9601	448
Fanning Fields' Jo Ana	F	224	Sept	817	38.99	6461	271
Fanning Fields' Joy	G	273	Sept	840	42.12	8510	371
Fanning Fields' June	G	264	Sept	527	30.91	8507	422
Fanning Fields' Karlene	G	170	Sept	989	47.67	5913	259
*Roughwood Camile	A	325	Sept	1000	52.04	14271	656
Valkyrie Masterpiece Morandee	A	232	Sept	779	40.85	7531	354

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Edisto Farm's Quite	E	365	July	250	12.33	10352	528
Hector's May Pansy	C	243	Sept	617	33.95	7870	379
Indian River Anthony's Hilda	F	365	Aug	199	11.58	8227	398
Lakemont Anthony's Angel	G	143	Sept	689	32.81	3700	168
s. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony	D. Gippy Champion's Lonnie						
Lakemont Anthony's Charlotte	G	314	July	643	33.90	7434	365
Lakemont Anthony's Charmina	G	258	Sept	705	37.96	7233	359
Lakemont Anthony's Rose	G	156	Sept	664	32.30	4252	189
Lakemont Captain's Polly	F	332	July	455	31.10	6300	322
Lakemont Colonel's Faith	F	365	Sept	41	2.58	7823	437
Lakemont Colonel's Lily	F	365	Aug	250	16.03	7211	394
Lakemont Maxim's Violet	G	179	Sept	637	34.53	4423	213
*Lakemont's Goldie	E	211	Sept	434	25.14	7400	397
Resolute Kate Lilydale	E	267	Sept	557	26.75	8188	367
Riegeldale Viscount's Cecile	E	330	Sept	582	33.35	9514	507
Sawaga May Cavalierra	F	46	June	2	.10	1423	61

§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.

†Broadwater Hawthorn	F	305	Sept	305	15.75	7900	346

§Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.

†Blossom's Son's Bonny	E	305	July	229	14.47	7411	401
†Langvalley Belle Ring	E	300	July	549	27.28	8644	406
Langvalley Chimes	D	339	July	502	26.86	8658	413
Langvalley Found In Avalon	F	337	July	640	29.16	9522	432
†Maywick's Lila Belle	E	166	July	615	31.71	4817	225
†Supreme's Lady of L. G.	A	200	July	672	34.88	5198	298

§Lankart, C. L., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas. ARHT

†Tarbell Farms Noble Vanessa	D	36	Sept	1089	53.62	1327	63
s. Foremost Combination	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Vanessa						

§Larimer, A. P., Coraopolis, Pa. ARHT

Betty's Dianthea Irene	B	94	Sept	967	42.55	3392	140
s. Bertha's Dundee Royal	D. Betty's Dianthea						
Biery Farms' Princess Betty	E	284	Sept	787	39.43	9466	445
Combination's Noble Paulette	E	111	Sept	890	36.43	3673	153
s. Alice's Primate of Dundee Farm	D. Combination's Noble Daisy						

§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

†Brookmead's Angelina	G	278	Sept	261	12.16	5617	251
†Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie	G	283	Sept	395	20.91	6441	302
†Brookmead's Kind Thought	F	234	Sept	415	21.99	5347	242
†Brookmead's Nicoteen	G	221	Sept	322	16.12	3780	166
†Brookmead's Pearl Lustre	F	83	Sept	692	31.64	2141	91
†Brookmead's Penstemon	G	270	Sept	392	20.20	5304	235
†Brookmead's Progress	G	246	Sept	424	21.25	4779	209
Brookmead's Purpose	F	347	Aug	174	13.18	4258	189
†Brookmead's Royal Belle	G	216	Sept	467	23.50	5437	234
†Brookmead's Royal Blue Bonnet	G	283	Sept	300	17.70	4391	217
†Brookmead's Wish	E	140	Sept	510	26.42	3045	136

§Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.

†Christeva of Woodside	E	241	Sept	651	37.79	7311	355
Clara Bell of Woodside	G	160	Sept	863	43.27	5110	240

§Laymon, Luther, Gambier, Ohio.

*¶Paree's May of Cedar Lane	B	286	Sept	1040	55.14	10744	523
*†Verna Mae of Brook Dale	A	231	Sept	1146	49.97	9355	400

§Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Valley's Ann	G	113	Sept	791	35.21	3130	132
s. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale	D. Wildwood Robin's Adele						
†Eagle Valley's Bula	G	305	Sept	335	17.45	7214	320
*†Eagle Valley's Charm	D	305	Sept	108	6.11	7732	377
†Eagle Valley's Gem	F	146	Sept	865	42.08	5177	228
†Eagle Valley's Girl	G	129	Sept	809	35.55	3715	157
†Eagle Valley's Hellenes	F	113	Sept	828	34.79	3253	135
†Eagle Valley's Lucy	G	113	Sept	835	35.86	3031	118
†Eagle Valley's Mayme	G	271	Sept	848	44.95	9409	418
†Eagle Valley's Rene	G	305	Sept	443	20.56	8904	400
†Eagle Valley's Rockey	G	171	Sept	993	39.74	6034	244
†McDonald Farms Hepsy	G	102	Sept	582	24.66	1944	80

§Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind. ARHT

Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms	G	228	Sept	601	28.46	5337	251
†Hilda of McAfee Farms	C	222	Sept	1020	40.80	8735	368
†Paulette of McAfee Farms	G	175	Sept	1096	53.28	7431	291
†Phoebe of McAfee Farms	G	227	Sept	805	31.83	6583	273

§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo. ARHT

Bent's Lady Donna	G	117	Sept	654	32.80	2968	131
*Camisa's Golden Nancy	A	258	Sept	894	31.76	9907	369
Sunshine Cherry Beauty	G	305	Aug	399	19.39	5655	272
Tideland Honeysuckle	D	272	Sept	234	12.27	6673	281

Lloyd, J. A. & Robert J., Welshacres Farm, Lake Crystal, Minn.

Ideal Crescent Quadrine	F	352	Sept	536	27.74	8414	470
Marquis' Queen of Ames	C	286	Sept	865	44.40	11899	542
*Rilma's Mildred of Northland	A	345	Sept	529	27.53	11258	531
Welshacres Denver's Rilma	C	266	Sept	287	15.53	6885	315
Welshacres Queen's Libbey	E	224	Sept	1009	54.29	9676	427
Welshacres Rouge's Linn	F	219	Sept	112	5.34	6393	261

§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

¶Hilltop Butterfat Arline	E	286	Sept	377	21.26	4527	239
¶Hilltop Butterfat Charity	E	284	Sept	555	35.05	8262	431
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Dinah	D	205	Sept	897	42.07	7962	377
†Spruce Run Butterfat Goldie	F	290	Sept	609	33.24	8855	443
*†Hilltop Butterfat Ruthie	D	284	Aug	85	4.56	9510	396
Spruce Run Buttercup Susi	F	296	July	851	42.99	9197	477
†Spruce Run Cherub's Cherry	G	37	Sept	661	35.83	783	41
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub	D. Aldrich Farm Cherry						
¶Spruce Run Cherub's Mamie	G	305	Sept	113	6.24	8237	424
†Spruce Run Cinderella	F	125	Sept	890	45.66	4223	215
†Spruce Run Governor's Foxy	G	186	Sept	617	32.35	4901	222
†Spruce Run Governor's Lucyann	F	80	Sept	901	38.24	2445	97
¶Spruce Run Governor's Valorann	G	250	Sept	603	33.63	6671	317
†Spruce Run Jesterbelle	G	189	Sept	599	29.19	4949	217
†Spruce Run Jester's Lu	G	112	Sept	554	27.82	2436	108
s. Hilltop Butterfat Jester	D. Lu's Beauty						
Spruce Run Jester's Mary	F	365	Aug	204	9.89	8909	419
†Spruce Run Majesty's Anette	G	268	Sept	658	34.69	7261	370
†Spruce Run Majesty's Joybelle	G	305	Sept	92	4.65	8097	371
¶Spruce Run Majesty's Rosebud	G	305	Sept	579	26.65	8343	394
†Spruce Run Noblesse Anita	G	112	Sept	787	38.58	3392	148
†Spruce Run Noblesse Kitty	F	108	Sept	724	32.44	2847	124

§Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

†Red Fox Criterion's Bess	G	31	Sept	734	32.32	757	33
s. Red Fox Criterion	D. Red Fox Orator's Becky						

§Longyear, J. E., Mr. & Mrs., Claypool, Ind. ARHT

¶Johnanna Gypsy Patricia	G	168	July	962	39.15	5294	209
†Johnanna Gypsy Sharon	E	112	July	747	33.35	3237	142
*¶Nancy of Level Acres	A	288	July	667	25.97	8029	389
*Rose's Gypsy Queen	A	180	July	1058	44.47	7005	302

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

Afton's Delinda	F	138	Sept	498	24.55	3535	159
Afton's Golden Dorotea	G	287	Sept	488	28.59	8636	424
Afton's Golden Persica	G	206	July	377	15.31	5088	264
Afton's Golden Rosalie	G	206	Sept	615	28.95	5937	243
*Afton's Prince's Pride	A	185	Sept	634	35.87	5711	288
*Afton's Queen Mary	A	237	Sept	585	25.95	9464	379

§Loyd, Frank S., "Laurel Cliff," Lynchburg, Va. ARHT

¶Fairwold Conveyer's Neta	D	305	Sept	12	.60	7443	373
†Jane of Laurel Cliff	G	271	Sept	486	27.66	5930	276
†Kate of Laurel Cliff	G	215	Sept	507	28.92	4467	230
†Macon of Laurel Cliff	E	248	Sept	446	23.89	4989	237
*†Nina of Laurel Cliff	E	225	Sept	605	27.57	6053	279
*†Polly of Laurel Cliff	A	304	Sept	688	37.96	9844	488
†Tebo of Laurel Cliff	G	281	Sept	464	20.54	5974	285

§Lybarger, James, Lybargers' Farm, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Dictator's Carol of Kate	D	272	Sept	321	17.17	6232	310
†Limberlost Mary Ann	G	240	Sept	483	20.75	5090	224
†Olive's Beauty L.	A	125	Sept	585	25.78	3189	139
†Olive's Whitie L.	A	305	Sept	383	19.93	9710	497
Peggy Ann of Fair View	G	170	Sept	637	25.81	4563	175
†Star's Gypsie Goldenglow	G	139	Sept	602	30.15	3423	159

Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa. ARHT

Antietam Daisy	G	188	Aug	1031	50.32	7722	370
Antietam Janet	G	365	Sept	701	31.72	11612	528
*Antietam Lucky Girl	A	31	Aug	1824	79.37		
s. Newcoleita Decoration	D. Antietam Poundstock						

MacElroy, Douglas R., Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville, N. Y. ARHT

*Birch Brae Dora	A	239	Aug	776	30.12	12103	477
Birch Brae Palomino	G	339	Aug	806	41.30	12556	556
Birch Brae Royal Flush	B	153	Aug	1060	48.89	6783	299
†Malta Farms Ideal Imogene	B	275	Aug	548	28.31	7730	387

MacElroy, J. R., Birch Brae Farms, Jonesville, N. Y. ARHT

Donna of Birch Brae	G	141	Aug	796	40.12	4467	208
*Fidelity of Birch Brae	A	192	Aug	765	37.79	6243	297
Fife of Birch Brae	C	285	Aug	106	7.64	8778	465
*Flirt of Birch Brae	A	296	Aug	487	23.74	11323	531
Flotilla of Birch Brae	G	231	Aug	537	22.16	6882	273
Freda of Birch Brae	D	365	Aug	286	17.97	12405	676
†Pansy of Birch Brae	E	223	Aug	495	27.78	5370	287
¶Piety of Birch Brae	E	267	Aug	664	36.40	7957	445
†Poetry of Birch Brae	C	111	Aug	829	37.66	3416	141

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

Cragscut Foremost Iridescence	G	274	Sept	567	31.87	7069	367
Mainstone Daisy	G	271	Sept	987	45.30	10024	446
*Mainstone Evelyn	B	257	Sept	813	35.86	10433	479
Mainstone Glorious	G	274	Sept	717	36.36	7317	357
Mainstone Lady Rose	G	264	Sept	676	29.22	6534	273

§Maisel, Robert, Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.

†Brookside Farms Brenda	G	221	Aug	615	31.38	5507	261
†Brookside's Bountiful Barbara	F	132	Aug	793	35.55	3617	151
†Demon's Gal of Pine Grove	F	305	July	254	15.24	7352	418
†Fairlawn L. Fanny	E	157	Aug	586	36.48	3817	198
†Glenburnie Glad	D	55	June	1285	56.83	2456	109
Longwood Ocean	D	254	July	98	5.12	7198	412
†Maywood Dolly Evelyn	G	63	Aug	927	37.66	1822	62
s. Maywood Monsieur	D. Gold Branch G. A. Dolly Evelyn						
†Merchant's Princess	C	112	Aug	845	36.52	3659	143
†Palmil's Dorothy	C	220	June	671	36.44	6463	338
*Palmil's Fanciful Belle	C	210	Aug	614	29.37	6721	284
*Palmil's Fancilful Kathryn	B	227	Aug	859	41.59	8304	380
*†Palmil's Fancy Star	B	88	Aug	1339	59.59	3936	169
s. C. F.'s Fanciful	D. C. F.'s Star Hyacinth						
*†Pharaoh's Queen of Honey Brook	C	127	July	1016	45.33	5068	234
†Polada of Far-View	C	153	Aug	768	35.21	4893	231
†Renee of Far-View	C	151	Aug	599	33.90	3411	198
†Vanor's Carefree	A	154	Aug	1080	49.51	6430	265
*†Woodlands Quadroon	A	305	July	594	29.38	9275	465

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Sunnydale Colee's Sapphire	F	263	Sept	645	33.58	6863	331
Sunnydale Sandra	G	362	Sept	595	30.15	9097	413
*Sunnydale's Connie	A	224	Sept	680	34.79	6604	323
*†Sunnydale's Dream Cleopatria	A	30	Sept	1213	61.78		
s. Franchester Collegate	D. Sunnydale's Sweet Dream						
Sunnydale Secret Pollyanna	G	86	Sept	774	36.39	2321	95
*Sunnydale's Florene	A	171	Sept	808	40.52	5993	272
*Sunnydale's Graceful	A	296	Sept	527	26.41	7973	403
Sunnydale Sharon	G	334	Sept	511	27.12	7179	330
Sunnydale Sherry	G	181	Sept	655	30.37	4657	204
Sunnydale Shirley	G	305	Sept	482	28.72	6538	315
Sunnydale Starlene	G	131	Sept	926	35.67	4080	166
Sunnydale Sugar Dream	G	365	Sept	328	16.69	7926	387

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Stanruth Starlet	G	365	Sept	423	25.68	8324	427
Stanruth Sybil	G	358	Sept	680	36.80	8570	405

§Manning, Edw. B., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Chockoyotte Iris	A	183	Sept	646	28.32	5764	248

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Chockoyotte Bonoli	A	81	Sept	1008	51.92	2875	135
†Chockoyotte Christoli	E	233	Sept	386	21.77	4229	211
†Chockoyotte Gladsomoli	C	79	Sept	377	17.34	1454	65
†Chockoyotte Hildroli	B	129	Sept	826	44.94	5072	205
†Chockoyotte Kashfan	F	219	Sept	563	28.48	5253	235
†Chockoyotte Kashfanoli	G	99	Sept	630	25.52	2246	81
s. Klondike Kashmir	D. Chockoyotte Fanoli						
Chockoyotte Kashmignon	G	130	Sept	457	22.23	2395	110
†Chockoyotte Maxbon	G	120	Sept	568	28.71	2743	117
†Chockoyotte Maxsal	G	15	July	347	13.44		
s. Chockoyotte Maxim	D. Royal's Sallie of Turkey Ridge						
†Chockoyotte Mignoli	C	115	Sept	708	42.57	3163	155
†Chockoyotte Olibonnie	F	242	Sept	440	25.52	4510	249
†Chockoyotte Oliemogene	D	268	Sept	602	32.93	7916	435
†Chockoyotte Oliemoli	F	233	Sept	539	30.00	5788	292
†Chockoyotte Pansoli	B	164	Sept	614	30.23	5492	230
†Chockoyotte Violi	D	128	Sept	606	28.32	3120	144
Edward's Hildred	A	140	Sept	1033	48.04	5314	208
†Foremost Wanda of Garden Creek	A	134	Sept	775	27.90	4497	168

§Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

†Ironside Gloria	B	79	July	854	34.94	2334	101
s. Butterfat Administrator	D. Glorious Petunia of Kenilwood						
†Ironsides Admirable Iris	G	89	Aug	561	27.05	1906	84
†Ironsides Flossie Admiration	B	82	July	1101	51.66	3049	130
s. Butterfat Administrator	D. Quester's Flossie Honor						
†Quester's Useful Marcella	A	170	Aug	679	32.88	4757	221

Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Tine Vale of Maple Place	G	59	Sept	954	39.25	1872	76
*Violet of Walnut Arbor	A	261	Sept	915	46.49	9533	463

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Elmdale Mafa	A	365	Sept	808	38.23	15793	723
*Pine Manor Camille	C	222	Sept	1234	61.72	10290	474
Pine Manor Golden Dawn	G	144	Sept	1193	54.40	5815	244
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur	D. Pine Manor Sweet Afton						
Pine Manor King's Darling	F	153	Sept	901	43.88	5199	213
Pine Manor King's Delight	E	365	Sept	820	42.84	11332	555
*Pine Manor King's Diadem	A	173	Sept	1012	54.85	8365	365
*Pine Manor King's Diana	D	128	Sept	1000	50.85	4717	212
Pine Manor King's Favorite	E	305	Sept	718	36.93	7869	373
Pine Manor King's Gloria	F	214	Sept	710	42.03	6392	324
Pine Manor Majesty's Toya	E	365	Sept	410	19.62	9350	414
Pine Manor Taurine Tina	G	278	Sept	735	43.22	7839	441

§Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.

*Kneece Beauty	A	155	Sept	792	35.18	5342	241
†Rivelon Royal Abbess	E	261	Sept	487	23.12	7782	358
†Star of Hickory Ridge	G	183	Sept	771	34.40	5563	288
*†Zimalcrest Design's Glendell	A	160	Sept	876	39.61	5223	238

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Clay Hill Merry Diana	C	297	Sept	1009	50.98	11514	582
†Clay Hill Merry Shirley	D	87	Sept	790	32.63	2394	95
Glenna of Sylvan Glade	E	196	Sept	1017	47.12	7751	350
*†Gloria of Sylvan Glade	B	42	Sept	784	32.47	1039	43
s. Tony of Sylvan Glade	D. Ramona of Sylvan Glade						
†Loma Itchen's Fern Flower	C	25	Sept	1045	40.99		
s. Loma Rilma's King Itchen	D. County Flower of Fern-Dell						
Loma Supreme's Aline	A	181	Sept	902	45.39	8109	313
Loma Supreme's Florence	G	197	Sept	840	40.16	6917	299
†Michigan Butterfat Molly	A	51	Sept	1036	45.10	1664	71
Missaukee Bonnie Jessica	A	268	Sept	779	46.17	9435	490
†Missaukee Hope	E	48	Sept	978	41.69	1551	67
Missaukee Mildred's Rose	E	144	Sept	975	48.29	5547	249
†Missaukee Red Carrie	D	85	Sept	1171	57.41	3558	169
†Starr Farm Delia	F	50	Sept	1079	47.83	1667	73
†Starr Farm Gold Princess	E	57	Sept	894	39.26	1690	73
Starr Farm Netta	G	181	Sept	717	42.11	4781	284
†White Oak Mary B.	C	43	Sept	967	35.12	1422	51
s. Langwater Bonanza	D. Mary Lou of Buchanan						
†White Oak Royal Susan	C	74	Sept	778	32.29	1986	81

Mauterer, Fred W., Columbia, S. C.

Margaret Maid of Pine Ridge	C	365	Aug	64	3.25	10969	544

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

*Appin's Holly	A	365	Aug	604	28.95	11408	550
*Appin's Image	A	299	Sept	908	46.24	11197	536
*Appin's Little Fern	A	365	Sept	180	7.90	12438	577
*Appin's Lucile	B	365	Aug	219	11.96	11035	589
Appin's Mable	C	314	Sept	643	29.80	10941	477
Appin's Marie	B	253	Sept	957	41.48	9989	439
Appin's Norina	E	365	Aug	546	26.79	9357	466
Clear Springs' G. Felicia	D	270	Sept	851	44.17	9532	461

§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

†Golden Harvest Gentian	E	29	Aug	1134	53.76		
s. McDonald Farms Debenture	D. Klondike Gay Generous						
†Golden Harvest Maxim Daisy May	D	195	Aug	934	41.66	6523	295
†Golden Harvest Maxim Flowerett	G	255	Aug	726	36.56	7018	347
†Golden Harvest Maxim Honey	E	137	Aug	745	41.01	3914	205
†Golden Harvest May Bud	G	134	Aug	799	35.10	3910	170
†Mayflower of Red House Farm	A	170	Aug	891	45.63	6130	268
s. Ridge Road Director	D. Banna of Red House Farm						

McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Md.

*Anne of Ratcliffe	A	214	Sept	1143	43.90	10000	370
*Goose Valley Three Feathers	A	214	Sept	1078	45.21	9905	405
*Margery of Ratcliffe	A	342	Sept	748	30.16	14673	642
Ratcliffe Manor Hope	G	330	Sept	542	28.03	9152	470
Ratcliffe Manor Rosalind	E	320	Sept	487	25.90	11138	567

McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Defender's Queenie	F	365	Sept	476	22.96	13755	620
Le Clarin Valita	G	365	Sept	78	3.59	10943	490
Le Clarin Valwanna	E	324	Sept	812	40.12	11894	547
*Maple Lane Africander's Lass	A	348	Sept	650	47.05	12529	779
*McDonald Farms Cottie	A	305	Sept	677	32.87	11647	527
*McDonald Farms Dairymaid	A	117	Sept	1097	65.41	5061	268
*McDonald Farms Donita	A	357	Sept	861	55.25	13281	757
McDonald Farms Fair Lady	E	255	Sept	809	48.15	8731	486
*McDonald Farms Fairy Queen	E	168	Sept	958	51.00	6735	324
*McDonald Farms Felicity	D	148	Sept	1131	68.81	6709	355
McDonald Farms Flame	E	302	Sept	780	46.28	9997	504
*McDonald Farms Fleda	C	115	Aug	1188	59.07	4895	242
McDonald Farms Fleta	D	257	Sept	884	57.51	9678	503
McDonald Farms Fonita	D	135	Sept	823	51.94	4480	233
McDonald Farms Frolic	E	335	Sept	724	41.79	11851	592
McDonald Farms Gardenia	G	291	Sept	594	32.10	7864	430
McDonald Farms Garissa	G	365	Sept	573	34.40	9598	575
McDonald Farms Generous	G	232	Sept	974	45.52	8575	373
McDonald Farms Georgia	G	191	Sept	832	43.37	6419	318
McDonald Farms Geraldine	G	208	Sept	934	51.50	7544	346
McDonald Farms Gloria	G	246	Aug	859	46.59	8028	378
McDonald Farms Governess	G	355	Sept	797	57.09	11750	691
McDonald Farms Gracelyn	G	257	Sept	925	50.16	10138	477
McDonald Farms Gracious	G	342	Sept	709	37.88	11487	514

McDonald Farms Gratitude	G	365	Sept	220	13.50	10415	578
Walnut's Royal's Pearl	A	130	Sept	1135	51.10	5581	250

McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.

Kenfleur's Merrymaker Princess	F	348	Sept	713	32.25	9764	472
Lad's Cynthia Jane	G	122	Sept	911	41.85	3612	153

McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.

Lad's Cynthia	C	239	Sept	825	34.93	8722	368
*Leader's Mary Rose	A	224	Sept	943	43.68	8622	384
Sonny's Rosalie	A	257	Sept	919	43.41	9711	444

§McKerrow, George W., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Valor Daisy Mae Duchess	C	224	June	228	9.37	4658	223
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Golden Duchess Daisy						
†Valor's Marjorie	G	301	Nov	184	10.27	4732	248
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Admiral's Miss Mirth						

§McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*Bell Buoy's Queen	A	144	May	1086	49.09	5928	267
s. Eminent Bell Buoy	D. Spruce Lane's Queen Lilinokalani						
*Chloe's Audrey	A	7	Nov	225	10.81		
s. Guernsey Grove Buster	D. Ultra Queen Chloe						
*†Eminent Anna-Marie	A	297	Feb	41	1.95	6328	268
*†General's Adaline	B	262	Aug	42	2.11	6717	329
s. Admiral General	D. Knight's Ada						
*†General's Queenie	A	305	Jan	59	3.46	7604	372
*†Gold Bud's Mary Ann	A	305	Nov	207	13.39	8232	567
s. Admiral Gold	D. Bell Buoy's Gold Bud						
*Gold Darling	A	365	July	273	13.97	10227	592
*Golden Lady Charming	A	365	July	326	17.64	8959	467
*†Harvester's Anna	B	293	Sept	25	1.51	7175	383
s. Eminent Harvester	D. Knight's Annabel						
*†Harvester's Bonny Amy	A	246	Aug	43	1.67	3921	170
s. Eminent Harvester	D. Bell Buoy's Bonnie Anne						
*†Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann	A	227	Feb	458	24.06	4843	225
s. Eminent Harvester	D. Eminence Gloria						
†Harvester's Luella	E	305	Nov	33	2.00	7519	492
s. Eminent Harvester	D. Bell Buoy's Princess Lucretia						
*†Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope	A	305	Mar	217	10.33	6991	319
*†Hazel's Hilda of Future Hope	A	305	Mar	89	4.34	6892	320
s. Champion of Alta Vista	D. Hannah's Hazel of Future Hope						
†Maple Crest Peerless Patricia	E	305	Aug	288	22.50	6661	332
s. Corium Slogan's Peerless	D. Maple Crest Royal Delight						
†Mary Ann's Ginnie	G	305	Dec	19	1.34	5647	298
s. Admiral General	D. Gold Bud's Mary Ann						
*†Prospect's Nettie Mae	E	273	Sept	107	7.13	5473	274
s. Prospect's Rose's Harvester	D. Prince's Pretty Annette						
*†Ultimate's Annie	E	305	Mar	521	30.77	8817	480
*†Ultimate's Annie	B	305	Apr	308	19.76	8920	452
s. Slogan's Ultimate	D. Bell Buoy's Queen Ann						
*†Ultimate's Elsie	A	265	Jan	54	2.78	6605	297
s. Slogan's Ultimate	D. Bell Buoy's Queen Eliza						
Valor's Evelyn	G	365	Aug	29	1.21	7942	394
†Valor's Gracie	G	305	Nov	53	3.42	5544	243
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. General's Adaline						
†Valor's Isabella	G	305	May	416	24.37	7349	309
*†Valor's Marietta	E	305	Aug	40	2.80	6308	363
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Gold Bud's Mary Ann						

§McKerrow, Helen J., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†General's Rosalie	G	305	Nov	19	1.36	5307	245
s. Admiral General	D. McKerrow's Rose Bud						
†Valor's Betsey	E	305	June	13	.82	6097	303
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Betty of Future Hope						

§McKerrow, William A., McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*Valor's Flower	E	351	Sept	20	1.03	5229	319
s. Pinewood's Foremost	D. Harvester's Faye						

McKitrick, W. W., Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Welcome-In Chum's Clara	G	229	Sept	1141	50.68	9674	409
Welcome-In Forward's Mabel	F	332	Sept	889	50.42	12532	605
Welcome-In Forward's Rita	F	341	Sept	550	25.91	11570	455

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

*Barbara Ann of Elgercon	A	335	Sept	831	39.74	13452	619
Barbara Ann's Angela	D	358	Sept	642	29.93	12404	647
Lassie of Emlyn	A	326	Sept	820	38.38	12743	554
*Noel of Langwater	A	152	Sept	1261	61.28	8761	431
Plainsman's Radium Girl	B	359	Sept	1297	76.52	17800	983
*Violet Jane of Eden Vale	A	343	Sept	610	30.11	14150	640
Welcome-In Chum's Fancy	G	212	Sept	1029	43.02	8326	357
Welcome In Chum's Natalie	G	236	Sept	1054	43.85	9739	415
Welcome In Forward's Belle	G	305	Sept	894	47.85	11940	539
Welcome-In Forward's Delaine	C	159	Sept	925	45.79	6498	333
Welcome In Forward's Rebecca	G	321	Sept	872	42.85	11512	481
Welcome-In Nataline	C	352	Sept	579	28.03	12290	567
Welcome-In Norma	C	220	Sept	928	41.78	8707	403
Welcome In Tuddy	G	285	Sept	861	42.12	10725	475

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Klondike Hermosa	G	192	Sept	535	30.62	4778	249
Klondike Holliline	G	220	Sept	607	30.87	5859	253
McNaughton Farms Dutchess	E	210	Sept	418	22.15	4166	188
McNaughton's Amelia	F	189	Sept	643	34.03	4917	229
McNaughton's Celeste	G	180	Sept	609	29.82	4510	197

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Argilla Connie	G	244	Sept	699	45.04	6755	379
Argilla Consort	E	112	Sept	1177	62.54	4550	221
s. Argilla Caesar	D. Argilla Ceres						
*Argilla Cresta	A	139	Sept	1358	67.66	6933	323
*Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d	A	364	Aug	971	44.30	14855	632
Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d	C	348	Sept	1046	58.30	15303	777
*Argilla Forlo	A	362	Sept	974	49.90	17589	820
Argilla Honeymoon	C	274	Sept	860	54.22	9177	522
Argilla Palotterie 2d	G	350	Sept	1008	53.63	13484	636
*Argilla Philotterie	A	219	Sept	1094	58.97	10018	478
Argilla Princess Ann	D	147	Sept	1045	57.49	8555	426
*Argilla Queen	D	122	Sept	937	43.99	4992	235
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Argilla Queen Ann						
*Argilla Raggedy Ann	B	356	Sept	881	50.68	13080	636
Dreamwold Rosa Anna	A	365	Aug	612	33.15	15435	780
*Howland Noble Edelweiss	D	99	Sept	1064	50.54	3977	184
s. Green Meads Noble	D. Governor's Betty						
*Lincoln Rosebud	A	132	Sept	1366	67.36	7110	340
Runnymede Scarlett	B	74	Sept	1143	51.48	2866	130
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Langwater Honey-moon						
Tamworth Melba	A	82	Sept	1570	62.21	4242	169
s. Broadmeadows Select	D. Tamworth Isabel						
Westfield Golden Clarissa	F	304	Aug	1054	56.29	10924	536
*Westfield Golden Evalyn	A	144	Sept	1187	73.12	7431	387

§Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT

*†Cloverleaf Dixie	C	123	Aug	907	52.46	4565	267
s. Valley Pride's Royal Duke	D. Dixie's Darigold Patsy						
†Cloverleaf Orchid's Gardenia	D	286	July	739	40.65	8415	412
*†Giant Cedar's Emerald	C	188	Aug	1131	52.61	8914	415
†Hollinden Amaryllis	A	116	Aug	1513	56.01	5813	251
s. Chicona Alexis	D. Pearrygin Lake Queen Wallis						
†Sue Ann of Valley Pride	E	305	July	260	16.52	7287	396
†Valley Gem Heather	G	95	July	905	33.85	3252	163
s. Valley Gem Bilbo	D. Valley Gem Cowiche						
†Valley Pride's Crecentia	F	148	Aug	846	41.97	4813	245
¶Valley Pride's Dutchess	G	305	July	341	17.95	6999	342
*†Valley Pride's Princess Cora	A	204	Aug	945	41.41	8768	426

Mims, A. C., Rocky Mount, N. C.

Noble's Maxim's Elsie	G	178	July	802	37.72	5173	258

§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Supreme Alta	F	204	Sept	418	21.15	3991	184
†Minnehaha Supreme Betty	E	255	Aug	500	26.28	5254	260
†Minnehaha Supreme Daphne	G	39	Sept	742	29.64	950	37
s. Boulder Bridge Supreme	D. Minnehaha Julian's Daphne						
†Minnehaha Supreme Della	F	188	Sept	296	16.27	2690	129
†Minnehaha Supreme Dimple	F	282	Sept	325	16.83	4526	217
¶Minnehaha Supreme Favor	G	199	Sept	329	16.70	3321	159
†Minnehaha Supreme Traveer	F	231	Sept	553	25.72	6821	266

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Cabin Hill Fancy	C	342	Sept	661	35.71	10879	574
Cabin Hill Guess	D	274	Sept	344	17.72	5336	285
*Foremost's Guess	A	274	Sept	909	42.46	11417	530
*Lady Belt	A	225	Sept	801	35.80	8627	394
Midview Edward's Patsy	C	262	Sept	812	38.34	9173	430
Midview Ivanhoe's Effie	D	331	Sept	684	40.70	8984	479
Midview Raider's Doris	G	242	Sept	624	29.65	5641	257
†Midview's Ada	E	238	Sept	699	34.61	6489	313
*Midview's Anne	A	356	Sept	816	42.68	11448	625
*Midview's Beatrice	C	163	Sept	944	43.44	6691	297
*Midview's Cathleen	C	177	Sept	1101	54.74	7316	337
*Midview's Dora	D	168	Sept	928	42.71	6484	302
*Midview's Elsie	A	365	Sept	510	25.86	14012	714
*Midview's Emma	A	358	Sept	868	41.76	12642	645
*Midview's Evelyn	C	253	Sept	814	43.43	8311	439
*Midview's Grandaughter	B	292	Sept	889	44.14	11345	584
Midview's Gypsy	G	365	Sept	368	21.17	8384	429
*Midview's Helena	A	256	Sept	944	46.27	9281	456
*Midview's Henrietta	D	279	Sept	544	28.00	7742	392
Midview's Maid	B	190	Sept	875	40.29	6857	323
Midview's Myrtle	D	332	Sept	410	22.79	7691	414
*Midview's Nan	B	181	Sept	1090	58.13	7837	399
Midview's Pet	E	365	Sept	193	9.59	10628	512
*Midview's Pippin	A	324	Sept	880	49.12	11470	597
*Midview's Pride's Primrose	A	202	Sept	885	48.17	7443	391
Midview's R. Fancy	E	365	Sept	316	17.09	9742	516
Midview's Rose Mary	C	197	Sept	840	41.58	6536	305

§Morris, Robert H., Brookford Farm, Rollinsford, N. H. ARHT

Florence's Maid	E	211	Sept	628	32.94	5736	257
Gay Folly's Saintliness	B	303	Sept	703	31.24	9758	393
Great Elm Florence	A	185	Sept	639	29.29	5168	222
¶Lincoln Delight's Cherry	G	273	Sept	453	22.04	5601	249

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

Green Meads Lady Faine	F	137	Sept	1319	62.82	5654	242
Green Meads Queen Ann	B	194	Sept	1080	53.82	7532	335
Green Meads Queen of The May	A	179	Sept	1215	60.54	6987	311
Green Meads Queen Wendy	B	187	Sept	1255	61.51	8482	367
Green Meads Queen Winella	B	112	Sept	1522	65.32	5675	243

§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

¶Fern of Myersmead	A	206	Sept	802	44.48	7609	348
Myersmead's Cherry	G	314	Sept	595	25.89	8061	356
†Myersmead's Doris	G	115	Sept	531	28.45	2439	138
†Myersmead's Ruby	G	198	Sept	560	29.14	4937	212

§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Argyll's Dorthy of Lone Spruce	D	305	June	203	10.81	7504	368
Martin's Hope of Lone Spruce	G	295	June	530	27.97	5781	286
†Martin's Sue of Lone Spruce	D	172	Sept	571	25.26	4839	188
s. Cesor Pharos' Martin	D. Argyll's Sue of Lone Spruce						

§Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Martin's Eva of Lone Spruce	F	305	May	280	14.42	6111	302
†Martin's Mabel of Lone Spruce	D	150	Sept	660	30.25	3996	198
s. Cesor Pharos' Martin	D. Argyll's Mary of Lone Spruce						
*†Queen Spinster of Lone Spruce	A	305	July	287	14.07	9629	458

§Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

*†Myersmead's Fancy	A	217	Sept	665	31.93	7064	322

§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Deer-Lick Claire	D	305	Aug	270	14.24	10817	561
†Deer-Lick Dorothy	G	179	Sept	664	36.89	4617	230
†Deer-Lick Gladys	G	145	Sept	751	41.76	4390	239
†Deer-Lick Mable	G	61	Sept	845	35.92	1786	72
*†Deer-Lick Virginia	C	46	Sept	1218	53.01	1876	81
s. Beechford's Laddie's King	D. Imp. Rona of Ashwood						

§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Pamelia	G	176	Sept	863	31.85	4983	205
*¶Maple Leaf's Ramona	E	171	Sept	689	33.76	4716	216

§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Charming Pauline	G	137	Sept	755	40.73	3514	175

§Nixon, Ray, Mrs., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Faithful	E	303	June	94	5.23	5583	236

§North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

†Carolina Show Girl 2d	G	201	Sept	624	34.68	5087	233
N. C. State Fancy	E	260	Sept	758	40.72	8180	356
N. C. State Gayflower	F	301	Sept	446	27.39	5738	315
†N. C. State Renia	E	303	Sept	599	31.00	8721	366
†Polk Hall Annette 2d	F	213	Sept	729	34.08	6180	266
†Uneda Rowan Bell 2d	F	32	Aug	789	39.41	811	40
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro	D. Uneda Rowan Bell						

O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md. ARHT

*Clora's Point Bess	A	119	Sept	1401	71.91	5446	235
S. Broadland Marquis	D. Emperor's Ada Rose						
Clora's Point Monita	G	211	Sept	937	45.65	6859	338
*Clora's Point Rose	B	220	Sept	1169	48.40	9572	404
*Doughston Countess Loudon	A	111	June	1475	68.75	5574	290
*Henry's Priscilla of M. H.	A	344	Sept	616	28.25	11767	599
Kitchener Gypsy	B	326	Sept	766	39.56	10223	584
*Quail Roost Daylight	A	212	Sept	1293	52.24	10411	452
*Sherwood Forest Twinkle	B	126	Sept	1328	48.63	5838	227
S. Sherwood Forest Model Star	D. Sherwood Forest Model Addie						
*Uwchland Bright Girl	A	249	Sept	861	50.99	9424	470
S. Foremost Antony	D. Uwchland Gold Girl						

§Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn. ARHT

†Fairview Bosco	G	261	Sept	386	14.30	6983	308
†Fairview Calico	G	178	Sept	598	27.54	4651	208
†Fairview Delto	G	250	Sept	669	33.74	7221	328

§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

†Meadow-Gold Celia	E	199	Sept	803	43.14	6399	324
Meadow-Gold Cynthia	F	166	Sept	770	37.37	5150	253
†Meadow-Gold Rosalie	G	112	Sept	511	31.66	2181	113
†Meadow-Gold Rosemary	G	202	Sept	665	36.61	4821	244
†Meadow-Gold Twinkle	G	145	Sept	595	31.48	3192	158

§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Gold Boy's Min	D	301	Aug	307	17.84	4644	250
¶Gold Boy's Olga	E	282	Aug	286	15.03	5265	290
†Gold Boy's Sally	B	185	Aug	702	33.30	5761	285
†Shogun's Alma	E	234	Aug	650	33.06	6447	317
†Shogun's Betty	D	297	Aug	335	18.63	5157	263
†Shogun's Dorothy	D	281	Aug	229	7.21	7537	364
†Shogun's Erma	E	286	Aug	400	19.03	5708	277
Shogun's Esther	F	361	Aug	273	16.08	6806	366
†Shogun's Eva	G	188	Aug	744	32.33	5279	235
†Shogun's Freda	D	305	July	116	7.08	5947	277
†Shogun's Glee	E	38	Aug	826	38.67	993	46
S. Blakeford Shogun	D. Fair Oaks Vera						
Shogun's Katherine	F	229	Aug	664	30.59	6772	325
Shogun's Lida	G	176	Aug	751	35.48	5061	234
†Shogun's Martha	D	204	Aug	647	28.47	6204	281
¶Shogun's Mary	G	196	Aug	627	26.43	4829	200
†Shogun's Nell	G	237	Aug	735	31.25	6462	279
†Shogun's Toots	G	298	Aug	594	28.19	6655	293

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Haywood Beth	F	125	Sept	828	40.42	3847	181
Haywood Golden Rod	F	150	Sept	870	42.11	5140	233

Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

*Juanita of Garden Creek	A	362	Sept	653	32.09	15517	646
*Welcome of Garden Creek	B	295	Sept	485	27.15	8993	434

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Dream of Garden Creek	F	160	Sept	688	34.74	3823	183

Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Eleanor's Pollyann	B	131	Sept	1204	49.39	5289	221

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

*Vashti of Garden Creek	B	208	Sept	704	35.80	6093	300

§Owen, J. K., Marowene Farm of Arcanum, Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

*¶Edna Kay of Marowene	B	237	Sept	865	39.03	8373	390
†Edna Valentine of Marowene	E	190	Sept	568	26.94	5751	259
†Rose Butterfly of Marowene	E	131	Sept	590	31.51	2868	139
*†Rose Frances of Marowene	D	173	Sept	951	45.57	5935	272

§Owen, J. K. & Dull, Merritt, Marowene Farm of Arcanum, Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

*†Edna Mae of Versailles	A	112	Sept	1410	61.91	5219	227
†Rose Lady of Marowene	G	54	Sept	738	32.10	1367	58

§Pagel, Herbert, Mr. & Mrs., Marion, Ind. ARHT

†Gipsy's Pet of Miller Farms	E	305	Sept	167	8.87	8655	394
S. Fairholme Mickey	D. Henry County Gipsy Princess						
*Golden Grange Verna	A	365	Jan	209	10.04	15365	665
S. Kris Kringle's Lad.	D. Broadcaster's Vanity						
†Golden Grange Vona	E	49	July	1476	62.00	2382	100
S. Golden Grange Line	D. Golden Grange Verna						

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

*Glad Run Actress	A	341	Sept	626	32.69	11531	546
*Glenburnie Golden 4th	A	290	Sept	1136	62.64	13170	643
*Glenburnie Golden 6th	D	353	Sept	863	49.28	12949	665
*Glenburnie Harmony	C	183	Sept	1075	50.99	7721	351
Glenburnie Hulda	G	303	Sept	670	30.43	9031	388
Glenburnie Joyful	G	240	Sept	892	48.54	7889	369
Glenburnie Lady Jenny	G	265	Sept	725	45.83	7962	406
Glenburnie Masher's Heroine	F	78	Sept	947	49.36	2519	119
S. Rosewald Glenburnie Masher	D. Glenburnie Heroine 3d						
Glenburnie Masher's Peace	G	290	Sept	654	29.96	8827	348
Glenburnie Masher's Viola	G	118	Sept	786	37.13	3511	166
Glenburnie Presto's Herma	F	111	Sept	955	42.34	3492	143
Glenburnie Presto's Julia	F	60	Sept	966	31.30	1865	70
S. Glenburnie Presto	D. Glenburnie Julia						
*Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th	B	141	Sept	1195	59.65	6082	263
Glenburnie Saralea	G	365	Sept	823	37.53	12357	564

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Knight's Lucinda	A	9	Aug	358	16.82		
S. Gayhead's Ultra Knight	D. Homestead Lucinda						
†Madrey Farm Victorette	G	14	Aug	407	16.04		
S. Bournedale Sensation	D. Madrey Farm Fancy's Victory						
†Madrey Farm Victorine	G	14	Aug	426	20.01		
S. Bournedale Sensation	D. Madrey Farm Fancy's Victory						
†Mary Carroll of Spring Garden	A	23	Aug	900	39.34		
S. Polly's Bobbie	D. May Frances of Spring Garden						
*†Prince's Water Way	A	305	Sept	27	1.36	9622	462
†Willora Frances	A	31	Aug	1514	66.62		
S. Antietam Butterfat Krysta	D. Locustcrest Valentine Ceres						

§Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa. ARHT

*†Evergreen Poinsetta	E	305	Sept	203	10.36	9062	462

§Payne, Robert G., Horse Shoe, N. C. ARHT

Lady Brilliant Alice	F	154	Sept	656	35.40	3966	195

Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.

Cloreen of Penn Villa	G	279	Sept	719	42.28	6853	383
Evola of Penn Villa	G	365	Sept	641	35.98	10942	610
Iola of Penn Villa	G	288	Sept	716	49.94	7261	435
Norma Jean of Penn Villa	F	357	Sept	638	32.26	9362	483
Red Rose of Penn Villa	D	365	Sept	393	27.49	8928	573

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

*Clovertop Adorable	D	125	Sept	758	42.49	3719	186
Clovertop Annette	G	205	Sept	559	36.06	4806	257
Clovertop Clover Belle	G	250	Sept	488	22.20	5827	264
Clovertop Dairy Jewel	F	230	Sept	549	24.43	5717	235
Clovertop Ella May	G	131	Sept	947	41.22	8187	326
*Clovertop Eola	D	164	Sept	816	41.24	7078	335
*Clovertop Eve	E	142	Sept	1005	44.23	5800	249
S. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Troutmere Eve						
Clovertop Golden Girl	F	111	June	230	11.86	2774	127
*Clovertop Starlight	E	365	Sept	225	15.12	7376	349
*Clover Top Theda	A	117	Sept	1057	51.19	4965	209
Clover Top Tulip	G	110	Sept	853	37.65	3391	140
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Yvonne	A	220	Sept	465	25.91	5248	257
*Troutmere Antoinette	A	127	Sept	971	55.36	5283	247
*Troutmere Eva	A	199	Sept	1366	63.80	11068	448

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.

*Horse Shoe F. Beauty	B	101	Sept	920	47.97	3546	180
Howland Golden Fancy	G	221	Sept	685	36.83	5966	305
Howland Noble Genesta	G	118	Sept	965	52.54	4098	197
Howland Rebel Elegance	D	237	Sept	1054	51.90	9105	445

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

Edisto Farm's Faithstone	F	365	Sept	454	26.61	9075	545
Graceland Max's Baby	G	310	Sept	801	44.72	10193	535
Hillandale Maxim's Ruth	F	341	Sept	901	47.42	12464	633
*Hope's Gay Hopeful	A	122	Sept	1484	70.97	6424	301
*K. W. G. Ramona	C	242	Sept	1010	43.94	10555	467
Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove	E	141	Sept	835	44.86	4849	242
Notla Sarah	D	47	Sept	1371	51.42	2040	79
S. Quail Roost Prince Dudley	D. Notla Susana						
*Tray's L. H. Margie	A	150	Sept	1295	51.69	7403	305

§Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.

†Daisetta of Fleetwood Farm	G	305	Sept	26	1.30	11356	514
*†Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d	A	204	Sept	818	43.81	12602	557
*Sunny Valley Fairy Queen	B	260	Sept	947	45.48	10356	457
*Sunny Valley's Buttercup	A	217	Aug	967	56.38	8227	436
S. Roughwood Eminence	D. Grassland Bob-o-link						
†Sunny Valley's Camoria	D	247	Sept	901	52.09	9856	480
¶Sunny Valley's Nettie	D	270	Sept	579	38.27	8585	486
*¶Sunny Valley Tita	A	248	Sept	881	46.21	10616	491

§Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

*†Highcroft Faith	A	300	Sept	116	5.41	9028	392

Price, Frank T., Green Acres Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Ariel of Green Acres	E	331	June	671	27.41	9465	421
Ferdinand's Lady May	C	365	June	553	24.11	12447	557
Ferdinand's Princess Eleanor	E	353	June	221	12.84	8369	366
Ferdinand's Princess Pride	E	159	June	859	30.60	5755	229
Goldia of Green Acres	D	335	June	190	12.96	8779	401
†Gracious of Green Acres	F	133	June	793	29.82	4190	202
S Broadland Remus	D. Green Acres Gracie Allen						
Islander's Merry Maid	C	365	June	427	21.78	10108	508
Pacemaker Unity of Green Acres	D	239	June	572	25.40	7145	351
†Twin Hickory's Grace	B	138	June	755	38.32	4131	203

§Pritzl, Charles J., Prestdale Farm, New Plymouth, Idaho. ARHT

Clementine L. of Prestdale	G	237	Sept	793	42.03	7139	334
†Duke's Carmen of Prestdale	A	129	Sept	1015	54.54	4956	255
S. Bethany Butterfat's Duke	D. Countess of Prestdale						
*Marshall's Colene of Prestdale	D	296	Sept	655	44.26	9365	516
*Marshall's Dimple of Prestdale	D	315	Sept	233	15.47	9011	419
*Marshall's Verna of Prestdale	D	221	Sept	932	48.96	8393	419
†Priscilla L. of Prestdale	G	80	Aug	1020	45.94	2705	117
†Toponis Galore's Lila	E	48	Sept	1050	49.26	1662	76
S. Galore's Slogan of Hagerman	D. Wesclair Lily						
Topsy L. of Prestdale	G	290	Sept	603	38.42	7589	396

Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

Armelia's Lila	A	204	Sept	711	38.12	5498	293
*Maxim's Alice of Bayville	A	119	Sept	1209	66.37	5036	228
Polly Maxim of Arden	D	231	Sept	836	49.13	6720	320
*Quail Roost Lucky Maid	E	72	Sept	896	50.10	2280	115
Quail Roost Queen Coral	C	227	Sept	646	43.48	6949	358
Red Cross Princess	C	355	Sept	691	38.43	8439	396
Red Cross Valor's Gal	F	365	Sept	218	11.36	6799	369
Red Cross Valor's Minnie	D	160	Sept	886	39.79	5219	244
Whitacres Princess Ann	A	167	Sept	850	48.81	4930	259

§Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

*†McKenzie Meadow Blondie	C	274	Sept	444	25.93	6796	362
†McKenzie Meadow Dena	G	201	Sept	446	23.91	4389	216
*†McKenzie Meadow Dora	E	218	Sept	587	34.05	6207	311
*†McKenzie Meadow Dorcasdell	C	208	Sept	497	27.12	5693	269
¶McKenzie Meadow Florence	G	221	Sept	477	23.92	4907	217

*McKenzie Meadow Flossy	E	132	Sept	604	29.63	3886	172
*†McKenzie Meadow Louise	D	166	Aug	699	33.50	5422	273
*†McKenzie Meadow Rubylou	C	231	Sept	460	25.24	6411	325
McKenzie Meadow Spotlight	G	140	Sept	659	32.03	3641	167
*†McKenzie Meadow Starlight	B	241	Sept	696	36.66	7043	351

Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Agate's Martha of Chilbrook	A	177	Sept	711	32.18	5629	225
Anita's Pet of Chilbrook	E	46	Sept	1191	56.58	1751	83
s. Squire of Chilbrook	D. Armistice Anita of Chilbrook						
Hillside Joyce	B	233	Sept	739	40.91	6430	320
Southampton Folly	G	122	Sept	848	49.88	3596	172
Southampton Sample	G	138	Sept	923	41.65	4492	186
Southampton Sarabell	G	293	Sept	791	37.44	7794	340
Southampton Stately	G	274	Sept	682	35.09	7227	324
Southampton Sunshine	G	60	Sept	1021	43.91	1990	79
s. Fox Dean's Foreman	D. Southampton Sonice						
Southampton Sylvan	G	331	Sept	578	33.66	7721	369
Windsor Maxim Betty	E	353	Sept	530	29.65	7813	365

§Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

†Glory of Aldahome	E	235	Sept	657	38.09	7303	386
†Harriet of Aldahome	E	304	July	694	35.43	8538	454
†Jac of Aldahome	E	241	Sept	529	26.20	6169	289
†Violet of Aldahome	E	209	Sept	764	37.75	6763	304

§Reinfeld, Saul, Twin Oaks Farm, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

†Eleanor of Ivycrest	G	193	Aug	691	33.45	4833	231

Reynolds, M. C., Est., Walnut Grove Farm, Shawsville, Va.

Walnut Grove's Buttercup	C	197	Sept	1051	55.10	8934	433
Walnut Grove's Goldie	D	322	Sept	636	29.92	9469	459
Walnut Grove's Merry	A	309	Aug	88	5.99	9243	550
Walnut Grove's Olive	C	286	Sept	984	50.72	11539	574

Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.

Fair Rosie's Royal	A	196	Sept	1156	57.61	8987	451
Hardwick's Lou of Pleasantview	B	168	Sept	1181	52.92	7577	331
Pleasantview Clara Belle	B	365	Sept	345	15.73	13952	635
Pleasantview Royal Anna	A	81	Sept	1145	46.39	3263	133
Pleasantview Royal Phyllis	G	114	Sept	929	37.65	3579	138
Royal Mabel of Pleasantview	D	305	Sept	691	36.32	10640	499

Riegeldale Farm (Ware Shoals Manufacturing Company), Ware Shoals, S. C. ARHT

Fair Field Hope M.	A	352	Sept	818	50.25	13096	797
Fair Field Mazie M.	A	365	Sept	25	1.63	7978	475
Kneece Dorris	A	348	Sept	540	24.85	9568	440
Riegeldale Gentleman's Daphne	E	243	Sept	617	36.44	6603	346
Riegeldale Gentleman's Dawn	F	335	Sept	205	8.58	6618	324
Riegeldale Gentleman's Edith	F	31	Aug	983	37.76		
s. Ward Acres Gentleman	D. Kenilworth Tillie's Opal						
Riegeldale Governor's Chene	F	365	Sept	42	2.23	10365	571
Riegeldale Holliston's Ada	B	365	Aug	14	.76	9255	493
Riegeldale Major's Content	E	329	Sept	617	32.77	8873	465
Riegeldale Mck. King's Daisy	F	348	Sept	508	30.89	8919	531
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dandy	F	351	Sept	481	27.70	8165	433
Riegeldale Mck. King's Delores	G	229	Sept	638	35.76	6055	318
Riegeldale Mck. King's Delta	F	259	Sept	864	39.49	9485	453
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dewdrop	F	235	Sept	818	42.64	7380	364
Riegeldale Mck. King's Diana	G	365	Aug	512	30.60	7582	455
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dinah	F	207	Sept	797	37.98	6184	310
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dixie	F	183	Sept	872	45.03	6427	310
Riegeldale Mck. King's Doll	F	84	Sept	997	39.89	2864	116
Riegeldale Mck. King's Doris	G	193	Sept	852	42.62	6602	331
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dorothy	G	201	Sept	646	33.18	5451	271
Riegeldale Mck. King's Dot	F	96	Sept	809	35.88	2825	117
Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess	G	193	Sept	668	35.14	5358	254
Riegeldale Mck. King's Edna	G	218	Sept	705	36.49	6411	316
Riegeldale Mck. King's Elaine	G	61	Sept	949	38.16	1907	79
s. Riegeldale Viscountess' Mck. King	D. Riegeldale Phador's Benita						
Riegeldale Sunny	A	325	Sept	387	20.39	6532	345
Thatch Meadow Topsy	A	365	Aug	35	2.25	8233	421

§Riggin, Rea & Sons, Incorporated, Riggin Farm, Muncie, Ind.

†Alice of Riggin Farm	G	229	Sept	434	24.30	4885	244
Butterfat's May of Riggin Farm	A	158	Sept	755	42.24	5746	293
Julia of Riggin Farm	F	232	Sept	697	37.40	6509	312

§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.

†B. B. Viola	E	305	Sept	385	18.12	8997	477
†Brooklawn's Caroline May	E	228	Sept	552	26.62	5873	258
†Brooklawn's Darwin	C	277	Sept	563	36.37	8330	422
Brooklawn's Dido	B	173	Sept	741	30.53	6459	247
†Brooklawn's Duchess May	E	208	Sept	547	32.73	5440	312
†Brooklawn's Fantinetta	B	199	Sept	1003	44.44	8283	342
†Brooklawn's Geisha Girl	C	305	Sept	339	17.23	8615	452
†Brooklawn's Nancy	E	297	Sept	578	29.30	8925	385
†Dangra's Lady Douglas	G	137	Sept	569	28.54	3308	157
†Dangra's Patricia	G	116	Sept	724	35.92	3467	154
s. Brooklawn's Master's Slogan	D. Brooklawn's June						
†Noble Nellie	D	131	Sept	752	38.16	4191	204
†Noble's Marguerite	D	210	Sept	704	44.28	7162	386

Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

Aldrich Farm Sparkler	A	365	Sept	200	11.01	11047	528
Beechwood Romance	A	236	Sept	562	29.65	7013	321
*Kitchener Lustre	A	153	Sept	985	52.92	6380	293
Kitchener Patience	B	183	Sept	546	29.20	6681	318
Leeside Favorite	F	294	Sept	697	42.84	9435	493
Leeside Loyal Friend	G	240	Sept	664	34.16	7032	327
Rycklaver Janet	A	153	Sept	1100	43.45	6902	274
Welcome In Ardor	D	183	Sept	884	38.64	7087	283
Welcome In Charming	B	334	Sept	676	42.47	11141	581
Welcome In Lora-Lee	D	350	Sept	464	26.69	10986	534
Welcome-In Moonbeam	D	305	Sept	521	20.84	11028	489

§Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Becky of Twin Town Farm	B	99	Sept	873	39.66	3583	164
†Jan of Twin Town Farm	D	14	Sept	401	18.17		
s. Raider's Noble Butterfat	D. Spot of Twin Town Farm						
†Rose Tree Clarinda May	G	305	Sept	78	4.77	6133	338
†Rose Tree Faithful	F	69	Sept	817	39.82	1913	85
s. Florham Conquest	D. Rose Tree Baron's Helen						
†Rose Tree Gay Alma Belle	G	146	Sept	653	29.66	3749	173

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Lipstick	G	182	Sept	577	30.50	4698	234

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT

Oakvale A. Model	A	365	Sept	658	32.09	12406	587
†Sanfadair Alert's Columbine	G	62	Aug	671	33.29	1352	68
s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert	D. Dotty Mae of Golden Valley						
†Sanfadair Duke's Celeste	G	49	Aug	756	34.28	1219	51
s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke	D. Sylvana Greta						
†Sanfadair Duke's Claudia	F	31	Aug	854	43.74		
s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke	D. Victor's Maid of Sanfadair						

§Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Bright Eyes	G	291	Sept	736	36.01	8476	387
Golden Arrow Fairy Queen	G	92	Sept	868	34.05	2764	110
Golden Arrow Jewell	G	65	Sept	1195	47.21	2640	102
Golden Arrow Miss America	G	55	Sept	809	39.16	1579	66
Golden Arrow My Rita	G	234	Sept	963	41.43	8787	393

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.

Damian Anna Celestia	G	205	Sept	805	39.49	6938	300
Damian Garcia	E	179	Sept	912	44.91	6463	280
Damian Polly	G	250	Sept	846	40.64	8210	379
Damian Roxie	G	294	Sept	763	33.72	9744	406
Damian Royal Elinor	F	347	Sept	602	34.35	10180	535
Tarbell Farms Noble Anita	D	224	Sept	874	44.35	8551	395
Tarbell Farms Noble Viola	E	365	Sept	445	24.78	10258	514

§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va. ARHT

*¶Woodside Hall Knollton Daystar	A	270	Sept	398	23.72	4758	280
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Elsie	B	81	Sept	780	38.32	2545	109
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Estar	C	305	Sept	84	4.22	7401	364
†Woodside Hall Knollton Fancy	E	288	Sept	464	26.47	5607	288
†Woodside Hall Knollton Hilda	G	84	Sept	894	38.46	2452	97
†Woodside Hall Knollton Holly	G	45	Sept	937	36.37	1411	54
s. Franchester Knollton	D. Cheasapeake Darlyn						

Self, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C. ARHT

†Greenwood's Coker Rose	G	223	Sept	577	34.32	5236	242
Riverside Maxion Fancy Lady	C	46	Sept	735	39.72	1134	61
s. Quail Roost Prince Carol	D. Hector's Steller Fancy Lady						
†Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet	C	212	Sept	601	32.10	5265	259
Sunny Hill Lucky Nola	D	30	Sept	1061	40.67		
s. Quail Roost Ideal Lucky	D. Sunny Hill Raider's Constance						
¶Sunny Hill Sadie	G	223	Sept	509	25.81	4095	199
Sunny Hill Susie	E	31	Sept	831	36.35	843	36
s. Quail Roost Ideal Lucky	D. Sunny Hill Appin's Carnation						

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

Bryn Du Charm	G	294	Sept	799	44.37	9964	477
Bryn Du Fayroyal Regina	G	288	Sept	664	36.47	7362	373
Bryn Du Pocahontas	G	261	Sept	630	36.47	7009	330
Bryn Du Princess	G	365	Sept	576	30.69	11391	546
*Quail Roost Maxim's Natola	A	279	Sept	1227	66.52	14192	676
*Welcome-In Duchess	A	365	Sept	135	7.76	13503	742
Willow Brook's Polly Irene	F	96	Sept	1170	50.92	3875	170
Zimalcrest Design's Betty	G	199	Sept	814	42.98	5776	289

§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

†Grenfel Blazer Jane	G	92	Sept	702	30.15	2334	98
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Glow	B	305	Sept	359	19.43	9170	461
†Grenfel Clarion Astrid	G	109	Sept	600	27.01	2492	106
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral	D	305	Sept	350	20.08	8014	360
*†Shoreland Evening Belle	A	247	Sept	651	31.99	8167	345

§Shultz, Esther, F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

Bon Acre's Lena	G	182	Sept	623	35.86	4386	226
†Bon Acre's Pandora	G	183	Sept	608	25.90	5119	202
†Bon Acre's Panetta	G	183	Sept	392	19.44	3334	148
†Bon Acre's Pansy	G	298	Sept	433	19.88	7703	307
†Bon Acre's Patricia	G	305	Sept	222	12.23	8164	374
¶Bon Acre's Pearline	F	182	Sept	545	26.46	3824	177
†Bon Acre's Phyliss	F	159	Sept	580	29.33	3692	152
†Bon Acre's Wilma	E	73	July	491	19.60	1304	52
†Raemelton Corking Beulah	G	274	Sept	490	18.72	6859	277
†Triumph's Dot of Olentangy	E	286	Sept	503	26.81	6992	328

§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

†Hawpatch Actress Twilight	F	61	Sept	916	40.33	1827	79
s. Hawpatch Anchor Boy	D. Hawpatch Treva						
†Hawpatch Lively Louisa	E	72	June	815	42.67	1902	94
*Hawpatch Treva	A	87	Sept	1050	48.83	3582	159
s. Rockingham Brilliant Brother	D. Lady's Tidy Girl						

§Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, Sherburne, N. Y. ARHT

†Little Farm Bertha	E	210	Sept	361	20.84	4663	198
†Little Farm Diasia	E	266	Sept	348	16.61	5840	238
†Little Farm Salucia	G	283	Sept	346	21.19	5615	252
*†Little Farm Zazu	B	232	Sept	574	27.28	7372	345

§Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, Sherburne, N. Y. ARHT

*†Little Farm Adelette	A	193	Sept	516	27.99	5016	242
†Little Farm Baronanka	C	196	Sept	322	16.30	4834	231
†Little Farm Bona	B	242	Sept	423	28.38	4685	225
†Little Farm Freesia	F	305	Sept	11	.58	4765	224
¶Little Farm Lassie	D	225	Sept	220	9.76	4067	182
†Little Farm Nobletta	E	305	Sept	29	2.40	6543	373
†Little Farm Pertuni	G	127	Sept	437	21.99	2275	94
*†Little Farm Rosanka	A	242	Sept	274	12.21	5065	211
†Little Farm Valorpha	F	256	Sept	328	22.10	4125	203
†Little Farm Wilburanka	E	234	Sept	386	19.81	4738	210

§Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Hector's Busy tu	G	31	Aug	925	34.33		
s. Evergreen's Hector	D. Evergreen Furor's Busy						

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Bolea	G	61	Sept	687	31.02	1458	61
†Evergreen Felibel	G	36	Sept	905	38.76	1087	45
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando	D. Evergreen's Rilla Bell						
†Evergreen Felith	G	54	Sept	858	36.84	1514	59
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando	D. Evergreen Furor's Faith						

†Evergreen Hi-Belle	G	54	Sept	822	39.16	1501	66
S. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Evergreen's Mabel						
†Evergreen Hi-Gazee	G	61	Sept	828	42.40	1687	86
S. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Evergreen Furor's Dazy						
†Evergreen Hi-Tissie	G	61	Sept	928	40.55	1849	86
†Evergreen Marinetta	G	61	Sept	645	25.74	1331	53

Smock, Kenneth, Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind.

Cherub's KenVer Maid	G	199	Sept	750	32.04	5641	241
Cherub's Ken Ver Molly	F	296	Sept	734	34.80	7866	361
*Duffield Sunny Lady	A	354	Sept	749	32.29	13936	545
Fairholme Suzette	D	365	Sept	247	10.41	10914	465
Foremost Suzette	E	200	Sept	409	20.12	4895	229
Matchmaker's Ken Ver Kira	E	307	Sept	661	37.68	9218	494
*Orchard Lawn's Althea	A	162	Sept	835	38.53	5199	215
*Owen's Place Admiral's Lily	C	342	Sept	881	41.94	13378	605

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.

Champion's Eno Julie	A	335	Sept	634	23.99	11086	456
Rocky Reach Fair Lady	A	241	Sept	529	27.08	7368	348
Rocky Reach Patti	A	291	Sept	610	27.83	11149	479
*Valor's Elsie	A	311	Sept	626	27.44	9882	416

§Somers, Byron H., Somers Farms, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

†Hindsdale Susan	A	75	Sept	1138	42.80	2822	106
†McDonald Farms Eva	C	214	Sept	844	44.74	7658	393
†Star's Hindsdale Adeline	A	200	Sept	814	37.87	6433	232
†Star's Hindsdale Adrene	C	254	Sept	933	46.66	9747	478

§Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.

Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum	C	316	Sept	604	25.07	10233	461

§Sordoni, Andrew J., Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa. ARHT

*†Antietam Thornton's Jewel	B	86	Sept	1328	61.09	3949	188
†Sterling Diana	F	57	Sept	1055	48.01	1899	94
S. Count Sterling	D. Sterling Eugene's Daffy						
†Sterling Katherine	G	299	Sept	575	28.95	7553	351
†Sterling Lorentia	G	227	Sept	746	37.91	6542	328
†Sterling's Roseanna	G	27	Aug	755	33.94		
S. Caumsett Sterling	D. Birchfield Rosella						
†Sterling's Supreme Bethmerry	G	110	Sept	1068	47.00	4203	194
†Sterling Stracia	E	268	Sept	834	39.37	9044	438
†Sterling Sunlight's Kayanne	E	305	Sept	249	12.85	11076	488
Sterling Sunshine	F	290	Sept	887	50.06	9672	539

§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

†Ashmere's Jewel	A	100	Sept	1011	44.09	3965	202
S. Captain of Prestdale	D. Jenny of Winbrook						
†Beauty's Pegg	C	107	Sept	1036	47.48	4499	193
S. Peggy's Cavalcade	D. Bonnydale's Beauty						
*†Rose of Idapine	A	63	Aug	1289	55.57	2741	130
S. Westminster Diamond	D. Pauline Gordon						

§Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farm, Laurel Springs, N. J. ARHT

Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine	D	348	Sept	95	5.00	7066	327

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

*Edgewood Farm's Augustina	B	56	July	1410	66.45	2570	119
S. Edgewood Standard	D. Edgewood Farm's Augusta						
Edgewood Farm's Duchess	B	243	Sept	1022	44.69	10013	434
Edgewood Farm's Fazianna 2d	B	157	Sept	1075	49.69	6602	306
S. Riveredge Crescent Plus Ultra	D. Edgewood Farm's Fazianna						
Edgewood Farm's Fidella	B	18	June	727	33.32		
S. Langwater Columbian	D. Edgewood Farm's Fazina						
*Edgewood Farm's Honesty	B	284	Sept	926	51.50	11641	662
Edgewood Farm's Lightnin	A	358	Sept	835	38.51	12782	629
Edgewood Farm's Lita	E	257	Sept	1007	40.51	10598	443
Edgewood's Fashion	C	284	Sept	961	46.91	10140	507
S. Langwater Columbian	D. Dolly's-Foremost's Baby						
Edgewood's Muriel	E	271	Sept	821	38.03	9136	453
Edgewood's Ninette	D	365	Sept	652	33.21	12614	601
Edgewood's Princina	F	297	Sept	802	41.91	10153	531

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C.

Fairwold Conveyer's Soso	E	352	Aug	675	33.62	10657	557

Stevenson, B. L., Jr., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C.

Reveller's Diana	G	365	Aug	491	20.94	9569	457

Stevenson, Iris, Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C.

Reveller's Helen	G	104	Mar	948	50.66	3324	165

§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio. ARHT

†Christine of Manor Hill	A	233	Aug	808	32.72	7997	306
†Twin Lakes Arabella	C	305	Aug	501	32.02	7012	417
†Twin Lakes Cleo	A	84	Aug	1130	43.96	3160	117
S. Harry of Bayard Farm	D. Lady Lou of Manor Hill						
†Twin Lakes Della	D	195	Aug	884	43.33	7317	329
†Twin Lakes Grace	C	55	Aug	1095	57.93	1934	100
S. Chedco Holliston	D. Lady B. of Manor Hill						
†Twin Lakes Helga	D	115	Aug	792	32.55	3511	154
S. Chedco Holliston	D. Chloe of Manor Hill						
†Twin Lakes Hilda	D	89	Aug	989	44.52	3120	130
S. Twin Lakes Teddy	D. Twin Lakes Pauline						
Twin Lakes Hortense	D	178	Aug	541	30.62	4913	258
†Twin Lakes Loreen	G	50	Aug	807	33.81	1307	53
S. Chedco Holliston	D. Lady B. of Manor Hill						
†Twin Lakes Louise	E	227	Aug	586	28.43	6763	299
†Twin Lakes Marie	G	184	Aug	733	31.89	5133	216
S. Chedco Holliston	D. Carrie of Manor Hill						
†Twin Lakes Nellie	A	179	Aug	1163	48.29	8168	347
†Twin Lakes Rose	A	115	Aug	1044	41.26	4185	175
S. Brownlea Consul	D. Snowbird of Manor Hill						
Twin Lakes Terresa	E	243	Aug	596	28.15	6325	280
†Twin Lakes Victoria	G	248	Aug	660	27.32	6499	281
†Twin Lakes Wanetta	E	81	Aug	934	43.93	2589	115
S. Chedco Holliston	D. Lady B. of Manor Hill						

§Stolz, K. P. & Sons, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

†Hoosier's Glow Girl	G	114	Sept	639	26.26	3019	116
†Perry's Rose	A	78	Sept	1024	42.51	2859	112

§Stouff, J. Edward, Mr & Mrs., Mount Pleasant Farm, Thorndale, Pa. ARHT

†Admiral's Lucretia	A	256	Sept	618	32.90	8490	397
*†Dicta Quad's Grace	B	305	Aug	335	16.15	9709	430
*†Dicta Quad's Naomi	D	305	Aug	387	17.84	7171	313
Dicta Quad's Poppy	G	365	Aug	557	34.17	8907	423
*†Jubilee's Lucky Flower	A	227	Sept	522	33.73	5930	332
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Jubilee	D. Lucky Laddie's Flora						
*†Lucky Laddie's Nora	A	180	Aug	720	29.98	5280	272
*†Quad's Evaline	A	256	Sept	506	24.29	7725	401

§Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.

†Fresno Baroness	G	118	Sept	850	39.11	3777	158
*†Fresno Lesbia May	A	305	Sept	171	7.04	9287	423
†Fresno Melvin's Viva	B	145	Sept	1187	53.33	7011	322
¶Happyholme Valiant's Fancy	A	268	Sept	1073	55.82	11049	532

§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis.

*Betsy's Pegotty	A	207	Sept	386	22.66	4317	221
¶Beulah Lane's Templar's Bureas	D	164	Sept	384	21.66	3062	156
¶Dairy Maide of Ulao	A	171	Sept	824	39.73	5984	251
†Gerard's Lu Lu Belle	A	236	Sept	648	32.81	7017	297
Irene of Ulao	E	183	Sept	531	28.19	3910	159
†Jo-Mar King's Janet	F	147	Sept	486	25.71	2926	144
La Noce's Elizabeth's Spotty	A	192	Sept	437	26.61	4253	212
†Ruth's Deasie May of West Lawn	A	173	Sept	723	32.05	5839	239
†Sun-flower of Ulao	D	81	Sept	715	37.20	2225	99

§Swihart, Thomas G., Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Broken Sword Princess	E	214	Sept	715	31.82	5893	265

§Swihart, Thomas G. & Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Sweet Mabel's Bonny	A	200	Sept	913	34.61	6550	262

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

McDonald Farms Gold Star	G	301	Sept	830	41.04	10216	456
¶Tarbell Farms Merry Lizette	G	300	Sept	528	33.97	7868	426
†Tarbell Farms Noble Prue	A	292	Sept	68	5.02	7438	350
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Babette	A	365	Oct	606	36.00	16204	849
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Eileen	D	333	Sept	707	40.20	11370	577
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elise	C	161	Sept	711	37.26	5312	238
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Harriet	A	341	Sept	674	43.11	11743	667
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Helen	A	297	Sept	1080	49.79	13823	600
Tarbell Farms Peerless Honora	G	339	Sept	555	29.25	9416	441
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lavina	G	217	Sept	597	31.29	5882	288
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Levada	A	340	Sept	911	53.57	12727	665
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lolita	D	180	Sept	749	40.01	5818	260
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lotus	F	293	Sept	548	25.66	9226	437
Tarbell Farms Peerless Peggy	G	258	Sept	602	33.13	6472	324
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Veretta	F	198	Sept	777	38.33	6463	281
Tarbell Farms Proud Rhoda	G	352	Aug	205	10.14	7430	360
¶Tarbell Farms Radiant Abigail	F	197	Sept	756	35.95	5991	263
Tarbell Farms Radiant Babette	G	262	Sept	641	36.76	7276	372
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Clovita	G	301	Sept	608	33.20	9292	433
Tarbell Farms Radiant Constance	F	329	Sept	376	21.96	8619	420
¶Tarbell Farms Radiant Viola	G	303	Aug	236	9.02	7312	311
*Tarbell Farms Royal Ellie	D	343	Sept	777	39.63	12284	562
*¶Tarbell Farms Royal Patsy	A	259	Sept	555	29.22	8753	402
†Tarbell Merry Audley	E	159	Sept	762	41.55	4820	233
†Tarbell Peerless Begonia	G	174	Sept	807	40.36	5490	255
†Tarbell Peerless Viacita	G	180	Sept	695	35.80	5112	247
†Tarbell Proud Prue	G	149	Sept	526	30.84	3611	188
Tarbell Proud Ursina	F	148	Sept	660	35.94	3953	192
†Tarbell Radiant Claris	F	138	Sept	966	46.68	5011	234
Tarbell Radiant Eugenie	G	138	Sept	806	40.26	4124	184
†Tarbell Radiant Sibyl	F	116	Sept	908	43.59	3928	181

§Tenney, Daniel G., Greycourt Farm, Methuen, Mass.

*†Rockingham Princess Starling	B	159	Sept	1046	51.47	6470	313

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.

Rockingham Catherine	F	335	Sept	660	32.52	8765	428
Rockingham Charmette	G	243	Sept	894	38.66	8573	368
Rockingham Charmona	E	54	Sept	1104	43.53	2011	80
S. Rockingham Prince Charming	D. Rockingham Hollilyn						
Rockingham Finessse	G	81	Sept	1154	40.27	2881	108
Rockingham Hollianna	D	352	Sept	602	35.28	9062	489
Rockingham Holligee	E	305	Sept	673	35.58	8608	431
Rockingham Hollijess	F	352	Sept	684	41.52	11223	590
Rockingham Hollimarcia	G	81	Sept	834	45.31	2292	113
S. Rockingham Prince Hollistar	D. Rockingham Marcia						
Rockingham Holliviolet	C	199	Sept	695	31.83	5653	285
Rockingham Monilass	G	285	Sept	587	29.89	7355	370
Rockingham Peerbess	G	86	Sept	735	38.25	2297	113
Rockingham Peeress	D	307	Sept	332	17.72	8201	422
*Rockingham Peerlass	B	235	Sept	848	45.88	9690	513
Rockingham Perfidia	F	271	Sept	583	29.84	7035	357
*Rockingham Princess Margot	C	317	Sept	421	23.48	8407	433
Rockingham Princess Pan	D	153	Sept	1181	53.54	6476	286
Rockingham Ultra Holly	G	116	Sept	680	28.84	2956	119
Rockingham Ultraval	E	116	Sept	972	52.82	4215	204
*Sherwood Forest Queen Anne	B	214	Sept	1021	52.70	9118	479

Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Hill, New Geneva, Pa. ARHT

Friendship B. Mariel	G	341	Sept	869	42.16	10761	468
Friendship B. V. C. Bloom	G	348	Sept	914	40.14	11243	473
*Friendship V. Fredrika	A	197	Sept	1020	48.16	7854	327

§Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Garland	G	305	Sept	344	18.24	7902	388
*¶Little Orchard Warbler	B	199	Sept	991	38.65	7352	329

Tomlinson, Maude R., Lochard Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Reonis	C	171	Sept	697	30.68	5072	224
Lochard's Aquilegia	G	159	Sept	435	18.74	3102	134

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. ARHT

*Marben Ford Daree	E	71	Sept	1039	56.76	2537	127
*Marben Ford K. Yule	E	163	Sept	1226	59.11	6816	331
*Woodside Hall Country Rose	A	321	Sept	848	46.07	10564	549

§Tuttle, H. B., Est., Biscoe Farm, Middlebury, Conn.

†Biscoe Ann	B	305	Sept	212	12.10	10760	494
†Biscoe Calla	F	193	Sept	567	35.83	6313	356
†Biscoe Cartherine	E	144	Sept	882	49.25	5060	250
†Biscoe Charmante	F	207	Sept	441	25.35	5659	284
†Biscoe Claudia	F	203	Sept	648	40.53	6476	366
†Biscoe Edwina	G	280	Sept	589	38.00	9326	503

Biscoe Elizabeth	A	335	Sept	497	33.58	9906	549
Biscoe Ethan's Lill	A	328	Sept	423	24.21	11423	603
†Biscoe Heartsease Betty	D	305	Sept	466	32.10	14965	752
Biscoe Heartsease Kitty	A	327	Sept	643	33.34	11641	538
†Biscoe Justine	A	157	Sept	961	54.72	6077	356
Biscoe Melody	E	334	Sept	775	37.93	11847	526

§van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Hayland Cindy	G	325	Sept	524	26.06	6959	330
Ladida of Maple Shade	A	299	Sept	454	25.48	7132	385
†Roughwood Patria	B	145	Sept	697	30.25	4262	179
†Sunnyfields Climber	F	139	Sept	581	25.47	2969	132
Sunnyfields Specta	G	365	Aug	249	13.62	6734	332
Sunnyfields Tonesca	F	196	Sept	732	34.20	5517	258

§Vander Griend, C. M., Baker View Farm, Lynden, Wash. ARHT

*†Baker View Butternut	A	204	Sept	747	43.08	7895	388
Baker View Cecelia	G	320	Sept	390	27.32	6159	348
*†Baker View Daisy	D	305	Sept	152	7.55	8459	377
*†Baker View Diamond	B	226	Sept	526	38.73	6662	382
*†Baker View Lively	D	272	Sept	613	36.06	7922	384
*†Baker View Portia	B	261	Sept	930	53.66	9875	529
†Baker View Reddy	G	141	Sept	762	35.77	4059	172
†Baker View Satinette	G	142	Sept	761	36.50	3972	192
*†Priscilla of Baker View	A	211	Sept	744	36.05	7987	366
*†Roxie B. of Baker View	C	345	Sept	576	35.13	9669	524

§Van Horn, Keith W., Sabetha, Kans. ARHT

†Star's Dutchess Crystal	A	15	Sept	568	28.24
S. Golden Glow Dutchman	D. Maida's Star				

§Vaughan, Edward, Elmhurst Farm, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Middlebrook Buttercup	A	305	Sept	463	29.09	8632	398
Middlebrook Ruby	A	365	Sept	426	20.54	9671	454
Two Cedars Cleopatra	A	365	Sept	325	17.60	10926	547

§Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, University Farm, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

U. V. M. Radiant Rebecca	F	342	Sept	548	28.58	7327	352
†U. V. M. Radiant Roberta	G	305	Sept	74	3.67	5353	264
¶U. V. M. Raider Reliable	E	188	Sept	87	3.47	3995	163
U. V. M. Raider Rosalie	F	358	Sept	579	31.91	8896	475
U. V. M. Viking Ramona	G	350	Sept	103	6.78	5110	255
†U. V. M. Viking Rilma	G	193	Sept	570	32.63	4753	239

§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis. ARHT

Agnes's Ann of Future Hope	A	171	Sept	732	46.13	5734	314
*†Annie's Agnes of Future Hope	A	146	Sept	1091	56.66	6056	281
S. Quev's Roy of Future Hope	D. Hotton's Annie of Beirnetown						
†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope	D	220	Sept	782	46.48	7339	375
†Boots's Bob of Future Hope	A	203	Sept	575	34.21	4777	257
†Bunny's Babe of Future Hope	A	184	Sept	648	36.43	5625	269
*†Bunny's Bonita of Future Hope	A	129	Sept	936	47.27	4922	217
King's Bessie of Future Hope	F	229	Sept	679	33.61	5889	281
†King's Beulah of Future Hope	F	257	Sept	528	28.79	5518	262
†King's Monica of Future Hope	E	175	Sept	712	39.99	4806	251
*†Melba's Margie of Future Hope	A	121	Sept	1161	52.96	5325	223

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.

Blossom of Cherry Hedge	A	279	Sept	861	50.37	10950	569
Jennie of Evergreens	A	79	Sept	1326	60.34	9224	156
Pearl of King City	A	335	Sept	818	50.50	11028	573
St. James Champion May	G	274	Sept	689	40.70	8586	443
Stoneville Maid	F	345	Sept	515	31.92	9720	478
*Stoneville Polly M. Janette	A	365	Sept	845	48.77	13243	713
Walker Actress Cherry	G	345	Sept	607	39.04	10843	539
Walker Royal Iris	G	238	Sept	853	45.21	7495	350
Walker Royal M. F. Janette	G	221	Sept	682	41.29	6290	339

Walker, M. W., Walker's Cloverland Dairy, Alexandria, La.

Guthrie Farm's Beth	E	242	Sept	742	35.14	7924	341
Lucky Dart's Jewel	E	337	Sept	1003	42.83	14424	596
Lucky's Rose Girl of Normack	F	325	Aug	27	1.28	7469	345
Minnette's Caldonna of Eliada	E	329	Sept	708	35.76	10302	424
Notla Lady Polly	F	365	Sept	72	4.00	8432	385
Rosebud's Betsy Raider	E	220	Sept	1072	47.82	10369	413
Woodside Red's Rose	E	329	Sept	803	44.42	9537	465

§Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Hilltown, Pa. ARHT

†Allgates Alicia	C	209	Sept	643	39.55	5893	277
†Delhaven Fanny 3d	E	214	Sept	725	40.97	6779	313
Flying Hill Admirable Linnet	E	149	Sept	563	29.60	3533	157
†Galia of Far-View	B	183	Sept	653	36.59	4607	223
†Langstoon Garland	G	84	Sept	845	38.88	2430	103
*†Riveredge Nellie	A	178	Sept	891	44.73	6650	275
†Riveredge Premier's Mary	E	209	Sept	633	37.54	5993	295
†Sheik's P. V. Bessie	E	150	Sept	469	25.10	3488	157
†Sheik's P. V. Cleatis	A	136	Sept	912	46.28	4551	205
†Sheik's P. V. Ray	A	160	Sept	957	55.55	6124	287

§Walters, Harold, Lyme Guernsey Farm, Monroeville, Ohio. ARHT

†Becky of Lyme	G	197	Aug	409	18.60	3465	154
†Letty of Lyme	F	260	Aug	658	34.05	7352	362
*†Marcia Jane of Lyme	E	252	Aug	520	26.22	8375	403
*†Marie of Lyme	C	213	Aug	666	24.28	7484	282
*†Triumph's Nellie of Olentangy	E	235	Aug	873	43.95	8627	424

Weeks, Vivian G., Columbia, S. C.

Fairwold Reveller's Promise	G	273	Aug	672	29.59	7787	366

§Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill. ARHT

*†Little Orchard Clover	A	183	Sept	660	27.40	5171	236
†Little Orchard Gardenia	G	111	Sept	722	33.75	2753	122
†Little Orchard Garnish	G	123	Sept	718	32.35	3155	133
†Little Orchard Gem	G	305	Sept	548	24.75	7700	301
*†Little Orchard Moonstone	C	150	Sept	686	31.59	4412	193

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*Heartsease Butterfat Heather	A	275	Sept	988	55.93	11487	599
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Harriet	B	231	Sept	995	45.58	9247	419
*Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	B	198	Sept	987	61.72	8010	424
*Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	333	Sept	724	52.42	12451	721
*†Hilltop Butterfat Janet	A	215	Sept	1010	50.74	8842	382
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Maisie	A	293	Sept	863	39.53	12168	514
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	C	240	Sept	934	44.88	9422	430
*†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	A	189	Sept	1300	64.90	9099	451
*Mary of Betts Homestead	A	199	Sept	1317	77.98	10330	553
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Colette	E	245	Sept	877	39.77	7718	365
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn	C	70	Sept	1268	49.21	2892	109
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy	E	78	Sept	1256	56.43	3336	142
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	C	171	Sept	1001	51.78	6985	332
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla	F	305	Sept	24	1.11	9143	421
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	D	247	Sept	1082	51.32	10828	475
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	E	305	Sept	488	25.43	8989	486
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Kitty	F	151	Sept	773	40.27	4389	213
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	E	252	Sept	891	41.34	9258	410
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sheba	E	69	Sept	871	37.12	2075	74
S. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Happy Lad's Golden Queen						
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sylvia	F	305	Sept	231	11.65	8052	378
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	E	234	Sept	848	34.38	8924	360
†Mulhocaway Cherub's Choice	G	92	Sept	773	45.07	2516	137
†Mulhocaway Clara C.	F	86	Sept	794	39.80	2412	121
†Mulhocaway Gaudy G.	G	299	Sept	671	39.47	9412	444
†Mulhocaway Irene C.	G	122	Sept	691	41.62	2930	159
†Mulhocaway Lily C.	G	112	Sept	1036	46.95	4075	173
†Mulhocaway Sibyl G.	F	139	Sept	775	41.89	4398	206
†Mulhocaway Verna C.	G	66	Sept	837	42.13	1773	89
*†Stony Ford Ruby	C	151	Sept	1016	51.41	5891	299
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	A	105	Sept	1056	52.31	4156	198

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

Crown Prince's Evangeline	G	365	Aug	782	36.53	10849	533
Estelle's Fanciful	A	365	Aug	387	17.54	13656	636
Royal Valor's May	C	365	Aug	51	2.50	11456	563
Supreme's Elsie	A	356	Aug	510	22.12	11855	469
Valor's Constance	F	365	Aug	866	35.89	13139	579

§White, Howard J., Monterey Farm, Middletown, Del.

†Dononia of Middletown	E	219	Sept	612	31.74	8272	361
†Fox Dean's Rose Poppy	A	247	Sept	877	43.85	8967	416
†Sybilla Merry of Lindendell	A	251	Sept	831	45.57	9033	433
†Wilburn Challice Hyacinth	C	245	Sept	773	42.86	7792	376

§Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Foremost Orma	A	305	Aug	248	15.03	9316	454
*†Forge Hill Armistice Maid	A	304	Sept	514	28.33	7872	377
†Forge Hill Belaine	G	129	Sept	601	31.57	2930	145
*†Forge Hill Belinda	E	149	Sept	890	39.01	5285	226
Forge Hill Beulah	D	325	Sept	611	31.17	8410	395
*†Forge Hill Bopeep	E	250	Sept	477	27.62	6034	295
†Forge Hill Bounty Royal	C	282	Sept	476	22.86	7039	301
†Forge Hill Farette	F	180	Sept	721	37.53	4878	245
*¶Forge Hill Foremost Lindy	A	298	Sept	657	28.91	9281	395
*†Forge Hill Foremost Lucy	A	192	Sept	973	41.57	7156	273
†Forge Hill Janalpha	G	305	Sept	270	15.63	6701	339
†Forge Hill Janbountiful	G	212	Sept	516	28.49	4293	203
†Forge Hill Janice	G	298	Sept	396	22.41	5385	260
*†Forge Hill Kathleen Marie	A	173	Sept	833	38.92	5706	241
*†Forge Hill Mary Lou	B	287	Sept	597	35.16	8585	428
†Forge Hill OGarita	E	239	Aug	228	12.98	3820	202
*†Forge Hill OJulie	E	143	Sept	821	49.92	4608	245
*†Forge Hill Olga	C	236	Sept	393	28.40	4706	266
*†Forge Hill Olma	C	267	Sept	506	35.48	4750	283
*†Forge Hill Onez	C	208	Sept	746	48.17	5928	333
†Forge Hill Opauline	E	179	Sept	651	41.42	5207	268
Forge Hill Opriscilla	E	170	Sept	716	41.80	4304	235
*Forge Hill Orchid	E	246	Sept	413	24.23	5314	291
*†Forge Hill Pollyann	A	297	July	260	10.79	9468	433
*¶Forge Hill Purity	B	321	Sept	647	35.28	7180	340
*Forge Hill Valrette	A	350	Sept	494	26.45	9147	473
†Lagrange Carol	A	223	Sept	764	37.33	6679	290
*†Maple Lawn Cassandra	A	247	Sept	848	40.06	10599	425
*Masterpiece's Fawn Face	A	248	Sept	628	31.40	7872	358
†Mira Vista's Lyra	B	305	Aug	568	31.95	9581	500
*¶Mira Vista's Pyxie	A	305	Sept	308	16.74	9240	453
*†Sundown Stella	A	260	Sept	646	39.64	8454	412

§Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Pleasant Valley's Alice	B	227	Sept	756	42.57	6768	340
Pleasant Valley's Folly	E	218	Sept	627	34.90	6474	312
Windybrook Flipalong	G	313	Sept	471	24.30	6458	321
Windybrook Loafalong	G	349	Sept	477	26.00	9055	407
Windybrook Ringalong	E	243	Sept	482	26.55	5690	288
Windybrook Rosealong	G	159	Sept	776	36.63	4630	222
Windybrook Satalong	G	159	Sept	858	38.61	4966	195

Wilson, Charles A., Brick House Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

Beryl of Green Acres	F	204	Sept	917	41.46	8245	357
Green Acres' Goldenrod	G	148	Sept	1041	42.20	6313	241
*Homestead B.'s Anglea	B	263	Sept	839	49.93	9743	554
Kate of Green Acres	F	221	Sept	823	39.50	8218	379
March Hare of Green Acres	E	171	Sept	1128	48.99	8475	338
Mercury of Willow Hill	G	237	Sept	787	35.84	6686	298
Sweet Sheila of Green Acres	C	97	Sept	1179	54.73	4146	184
S. Broadland Cyclops	D. Sweet Rose of Green Acres						

Witschi, Edward, Alpine Rose Guernseys, Mendon, Ohio.

Dondia of Alpine Rose	B	118	Sept	1178	45.27	4752	177
Fairmaid of Alpine Rose	A	233	Sept	926	40.76	8509	372
Joevelyn of Maple Grove Farm	A	166	Sept	996	40.87	5857	235
Minnetta's King's Faithful	A	227	Sept	1033	38.94	8768	326
Pride's Noble Lassie	B	227	Sept	814	46.67	7979	412
Spotsy's Prince's Aphrodite	A	199	Sept	1051	43.20	7768	314

§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.

*†Fairlawn F. P. Flame	E	113	Aug	1123	40.77	4732	182
*†Fairlawn Peerless Emily	D	101	Aug	1058	34.62	3991	161
S. Green Meadow Peerless	D. Bloomfield Bluette						
*Flying Hill Mistress Vanessa	A	253	Aug	572	23.20	7027	331
†Niplig Leona	G	300	Aug	654	31.03	7225	327
†Quincy Bella	A	237	Aug	757	31.90	8430	354
Spring Run Leader's Frances	E	297	Aug	667	28.10	7955	336
†Starlite of Flint Hill	G	204	Aug	725	34.75	5579	249

§Wood, William L., Antioch, Ill. ARHT

†Little Orchard Proudly	G	117	Sept	718	33.46	3079	143

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Minstress	E	365	Sept	295	14.76	11900	572
*Gay Folly's Sauciness	D	328	Sept	820	39.47	11854	511
Great Elm Bellerina	G	251	Sept	961	49.50	9173	443

*Great Elm Blossom	E	295	Sept	768	45.57	9217	483
*Great Elm Ellen	B	145	Sept	1404	83.01	7726	438
Great Elm Glenda	G	322	Sept	775	50.62	10827	595
Great Elm Primadonna	G	303	Sept	670	33.57	8975	420
Great Elm Pristina	G	257	Sept	656	30.71	6828	313
Isabell of Bonnie View	F	85	Sept	1116	50.02	3078	137
Ladderlook Freda 3d	F	234	Sept	773	41.30	7598	333
Randot Adventmere 2d	C	266	Sept	829	47.47	8526	439

§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.

†Agitator's Diva of Hendershore	F	305	Sept	245	16.55	8006	403
†Ag's Avida of Hendershore	G	47	Sept	768	34.50	1192	53
S. Caumsett Agitator D. Ultra Vida of Hendershore							
†M. Gold Mine's Choice	A	219	Sept	595	36.00	7268	380
¶Zenda Annabelle's Corneta	G	285	Sept	562	37.13	7079	379
†Zenda Bebe's Cayuga	F	97	Sept	679	36.07	2344	111
†Zenda Dottie's Dione	G	61	Sept	715	27.63	1597	59
†Zenda Eleanor's Dunkirk	G	48	Sept	792	38.04	1240	59
S. Douglaston Baron Clifford D. Douglaston Queen Eleanor							
†Zenda Hope's Canada	F	300	Sept	577	34.58	8169	415
†Zenda Iris Rosy's Duchess	G	104	Sept	647	30.77	2315	109
†Zenad Lady Amherst's Duxana	G	91	Sept	574	28.84	2017	83
†Zenda Mitzi's Destiny	G	65	Sept	678	22.00	1491	56
†Zenda Rose's Cristina	F	222	Sept	714	41.07	7449	403

Meritorious Grade Guernsey

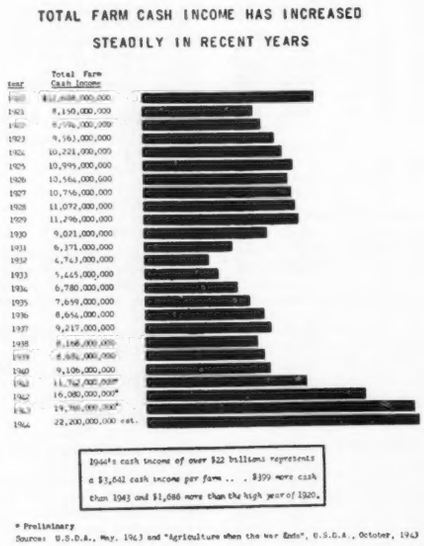
§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Donna Anne	A	180	Sept	628	30.72	5191	248

Country Boy Makes Good

TWELVE years ago a country boy, now well-known in the Guernsey business, emerged from one of America's leading universities with a master's degree and a new wife and broke. His old Dad was back on the home farm watching the worn acres, with not much in the bank to show for his nearly 60 years. With the first $200 that this young man earned he bought six registered Guernsey heifers in 1933 and borrowed another $25 in order to truck them up to Dad's farm. Two of the six went out with Bang's in the first six months. In the 11 years that have followed only one other foundation female has been purchased and she has no progeny in the herd. Two of the other originals have now passed out of the picture with all their progeny. The herd now consists of about 22 head, all the descendants of the last two of those six purchased. Dad gets the milk and half of the offspring. The rough, hilly farm is still the rough, hilly farm, but so much better than it was 12 years ago as not to be recognized. Electricity, running water, paint and fertilizer have all been added and paid for by the cows. Dad, instead of being broke, has a comfortable income and he has a little in the bank for old age. He is clearing over $100 a month on the milk and the son has a half interest in a pretty decent herd of Guernseys.

Editor's Note: Since he has reviewed this item he says it is all right except that we slandered Dad's farm. In spite of the vertical fields and their erosion of the years he says that farm grew 110 bushels of corn to the acre in 1943 and made 65 tons of alfalfa off of 20 acres. Again, having seen the fa. . and its roughness, we contend that the by-products of the Guernseys which help make Guernseys valuable on the island for the contribution to the growing industry, likewise made them responsible for that wonderful yield on that farm. Second Editor's Note: Since hearing the above yarn the son offered the following comments: 1. The herd has been seven years in the D. H. I. A. There is not a cow in the herd now that doesn't have a D. H. I. A. record of at least 400 lbs. of fat. 2. The herd has been Bang's free since 1933 and all are T. B. free. There has not been a Bang's reactor since the first two went out. The herd is now in process of Federal T. B. and State Bang's Accreditation. 3. Part of the success of the herd has been traceable to the use of good bulls, for the most part made available on a half interest basis or less by three of the better breeders in the State where the herd is located. 4. There has been one other element of good fortune so much was not said about and it is a little unusual. Sixty-nine per cent of the calves dropped in the 11 years have been heifers which has permitted unusual heavy sales in a herd this small.



Murphy Buys Bull

THOMAS J. MURPHY, Carbondale, Pa., reports that he has purchased a bull calf from Dellwood Farms, John Henry Hammond, owner, Mount Kisco, N. Y. The bull, Dellwood Gabriel, is six months old and is out of Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood that holds a class leading record, eighth place in class E, of 13345.5 lbs. of milk and 899.0 lbs. of fat. "Gabriel" is sired by Gabriel's Sensation.

Judging at the Central Ohio Judging School at Marben Ford Farm, owned by Mr. & Mrs. L. Benton Tussing, Reynoldsburg.

A MERRY CHRISTMAS

TO ALL OF OUR FRIENDS

And A Good Start for the NEW YEAR will be had by the Owner of this Raemelton Bull Calf, Born August 15, 1944.

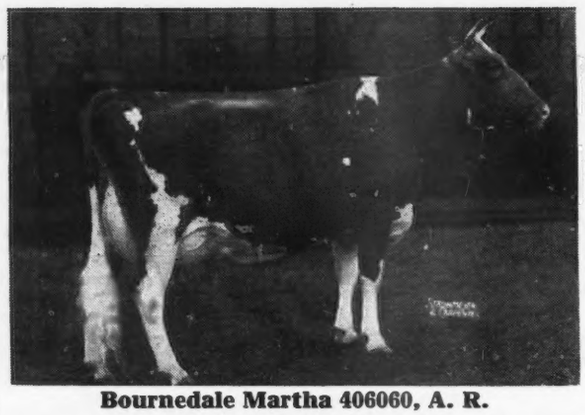
Dam	CAUMSETT BERTHA Fat—743.1 Milk—14826.9—Class AA
Grandams	CAUMSETT FARM BESS Fat—651.5 Milk—12331.1—Class A GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL Fat—801.5 Milk—14736.2—Class E
Great Grandams	MIXTER SUNLIGHT Fat—584.6 Milk—11516.2—Class AA FOREMOST'S BEAUTIFUL BELINDA Fat—706.5 Milk—13599.7—Class G MIXTER BARBARA Fat—660.1 Milk—12876.8—Class A LANGWATER CONTENT Fat—646.6 Milk—12587.3—Class A
Sire	RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH 48 sons and daughters in P. R.
Grandsires	MIXTER THOR 29 sons and daughters in P. R. SUNNYVALE SUN 57 sons and daughters in P. R.
Great Grandsires	LANGWATER JETHRO 31 sons and daughters in P. R. MIXTER MAY ROYAL (twice to this sire) 101 sons and daughters in P. R. Sold for $23,000. GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 49 sons and daughters in P. R. 2 World Champions

His Individuality is as Good as His Pedigree.

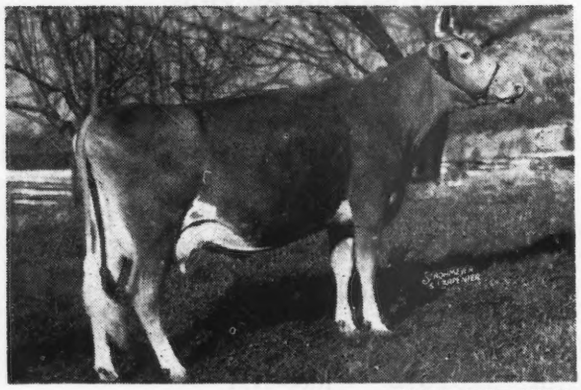
Treat Yourself to this Bull Calf for Christmas and really Start the New Year Right. He is Priced to Leave Before Christmas.

ROGER A. BLACK. Owner
EDWARD M. BROWN, Supt.

☆ **RAEMELTON FARM**
Mansfield, Ohio



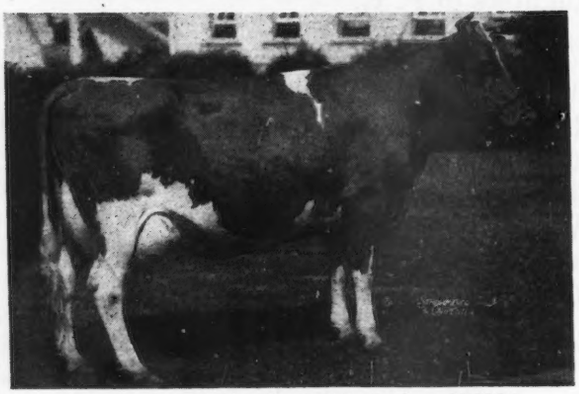
Bournedale Martha 406060, A. R.



UNRETOUCHED PHOTO

Quail Roost Lucky Celia 689846, A. R.

Quail Roost Queen Celeste 534362, A. R.



Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884

Great Bulls Have Great Mothers And Full Sisters

BOURNEDALE MARTHA 406060, A. R.

Dam of one herd sire; grandam of another. Admittedly the greatest show cow of her generation. Martha is rapidly forging a high place for herself as a brood cow. One daughter has 813.8—AA; another 714.9—E; another 702.0—G with two to be tested. Dam of Cesor Noble Maxim 290263. Nineteen daughters in our herd, four in milk. The oldest, Quail Roost Noble Primrose, is due to finish in January with over 14000—700—GG.

QUAIL ROOST LUCKY CELIA 689846, A. R.

Daughter of Quail Roost Queen Celeste. Dam of Quail Roost Noble Maxim 336645, son of Cesor Noble Maxim. We have 8 of his progeny and they are "what the doctor ordered." Lucky Celia is on retest in Class E and has credits of 11980—588—307 days. Her second calf, a daughter of Bournedale Bright Star, is a counterpart of the dam. Lucky Celia is dam of one herd sire, full sister to another.

QUAIL ROOST QUEEN CELESTE 534362, A. R.

Res. Gr. Champion, N. D. S., 1940. Dam of one herd sire; grandam of another. As a producer, reproducer and show cow, Queen Celeste suits us as well as any cow we have ever owned. For this reason we are using her grandson (see above) and her son, Quail Roost Lucky Choice 336644. He has over 20 progeny in the herd. They are long and straight, with square rumps and wide thurls. This family is destined to have great influence on this herd and many others.

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE 374884

Five A. R. records on five first lactations average 13506.6—724.1

Full sister to Quail Roost Maxim Primate 216634, A. R. Senior herd sire. 5 A. R. daughters. Others on test. Many more in herd to be tested. We have five generations of the "Christines." The old cow is one of the best and her sons head 5 of the good herds of the South.

We have young bulls of this breeding for sale. They will sire the typical "udderly charming" Maxims that bring the high dollar in the auction sales. Write for pedigrees and prices.

Q R MAXIM GUERNSEYS

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

Federal Accredited — *North Carolina Bang's-Free Certificate 11*

MAJOR GEO. WATTS HILL, AUS
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

DINSMORE FARM

Summary

Our herd numbers nearly five hundred head of which approximately half are heifers under two years of age. The majority of these heifers are daughters of either proved or promising young herd sires, namely:

BUTLER ISLAND MAJESTY COLONEL 221485
DINSMORE MAJESTIC ROSE KING 279977
DINSMORE PRINCE ROYAL 301692
MAXIM'S PRINCE EDWARD 254787
QUAIL ROOST MAXMOST 263971
RUAYNE KING'S MAJESTY 302464

The heifer crop has been good this year and consequently we have been short of bull calves. Several of our greatest brood cows are due during the next few months, and we shall be pleased to write you about bulls as they arrive.

Do not forget that great herds are planned in advance and the better the foundation, the better the future—1945 and on and on.

In spite of the gloom of the times our future looks bright, because we have and are perpetuating the blood that is being so well received in America today as verified by the public and private sales.

We believe that Dinsmore Guernseys merit **your** consideration when you have occasion to purchase Guernseys. . . . the only breed that produces Golden Guernsey milk.

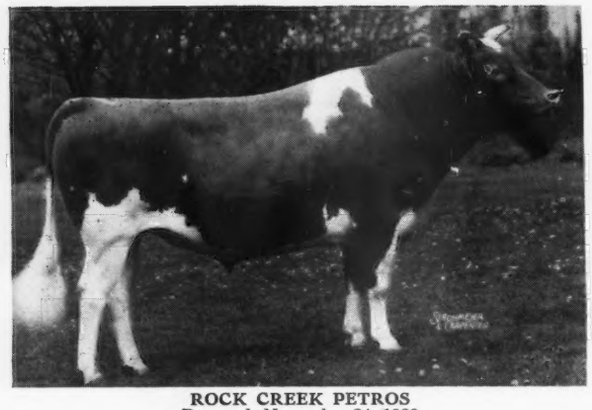
Federal Accredited 57790 — J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman — *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON — EARL A. JOHNSON — CHARLES F. JOHNSON — BRADY S. JOHNSTON

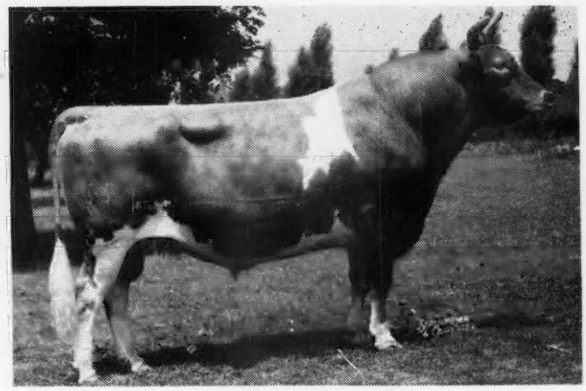
ROCK CREEK PETROS

HERD SIRE...



ROCK CREEK PETROS
Dropped: November 24, 1939
Dam: New Hope Gardenius' Susan
12240.8—597.1—CCC
10983.3—542.1—AAA
11236.0—559.9—AAA
11934.3—566.7—AAA
13616.4—654.2—AAA
13207.4—605.8—AAA

HIS SIRE...



LANGWATER PRETOR
Index: 9 Pr. 18580—801
26 A. R. daughters, 14 A. R. sons
3 daughters over 700; 11 over 600; 21 over 500 including:
Villa-Way Prosperity
16310.7—724.2—AA
Villa-Way Poppy
13699.7—709.4—E
Rock Creek Parisian
15370.3—765.3—G

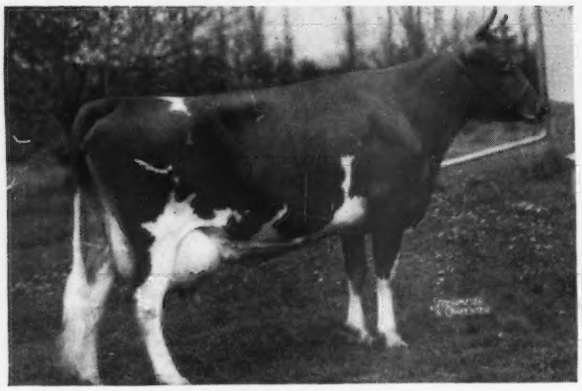
We have ten of his daughters now in our herd. Ten cows are in calf to his service.

HIS FAMILY...

Reading from left to right:

1. ROCK CREEK PETROS
2. ROCK CREEK FORESTER'S SUSAN (maternal sister)
3. ROCK CREEK PARISIAN (full sister)
4. ROCK CREEK FLASHETTE SUSAN (maternal sister)
5. ROCK CREEK SUPERB (maternal sister)
6. NEW HOPE GARDENIUS' SUSAN (his dam)
7. ROCK CREEK SUSANNE (full sister)
8. ROCK CREEK ROYAL SUSAN (maternal sister)

HIS FULL SISTER...



ROCK CREEK PARISIAN
15151.7—759.3—EEE, World's Record

HER UDDER...

Rock Creek Petros daughters will be bred to our new herd sire, Langwater Forward, A. R.

ROCK CREEK FARM PLANO, ILLINOIS

L. J. DRAKE, Owner L. M. MEYER, Manager

Riegeldale Dispersal, January 22, 1945, at Ware Shoals, S. C.